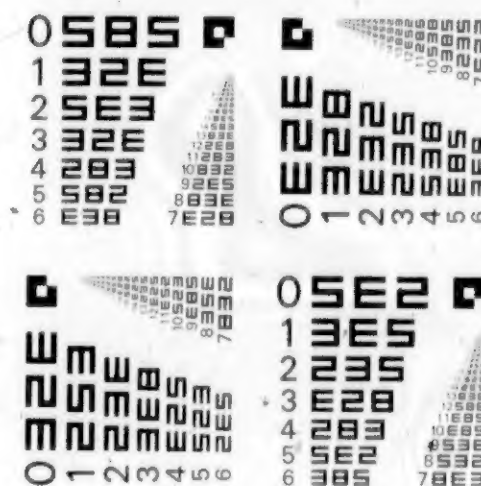


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

519

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 519

New Hampshire

Second Regiment
T - Wa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784).
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785).
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2657
Labor Pardon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Labor Pardon

2658
Tabor Pardon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21 377 377	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

T

N.H.

Pardon Tebor

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that Asa Jackson
and Pardon Tebor mustered
under me for three years
for the Town of Washington
before me

Tim^e Ellis, Mustor Master

Enoch Smith listed during the
War for Sd Town

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Keene
April 18th 1781.

Number of record:

84

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Pardon Labor
Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781
Roll dated March 17, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 1, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1771
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid,*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*71*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m. 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *1 m. 1 day*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Paradise Taber

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782

Roll dated *Feb. 3*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Schenectady*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1781 11 30

1781 11 30 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781 11 30*, 17

Commencement of time *1781 11 30*, 17

Commencement of pay *1781 11 30*, 17

To what time paid *1781 11 30*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *1781 11 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Hardone Tabor

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated *Post House Feb. 27*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 1781

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Schoenclady*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Arden Paper
P. A., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A. J. Jones
 Copyist.

Davidson, La. 601

Prot., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Pardon Taber +

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June July Aug. Sept., 1782.
Roll dated Oct. 10., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Harlow Taber

1st, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Frederick Taber

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Garden Labor

Capt. { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 mo 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7 | 2 | N. H.

Sadome Tabor

Foot, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 5 months

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 1881

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Levi, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *March*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

12 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Harden Taber

1st Lt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 178*3*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*83*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*83*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*83*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Gordon Tabor

Rev. A., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 178*7*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *March 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 year 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cardon Tubor

Port, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

one year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

Hardone Labor

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178².

Roll dated *July 11*, 178³.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Term of d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 18²

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Hudson Taber

1791, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*91*.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1st 1791

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb Robinson

(548) Copyist.

Cardon Taber

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos 2 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Lardner Tabor

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov + Dec*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m 2 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 m 1 d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

London Junior

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *66 66*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N. H.

London N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Washington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Nov 1, 1800,*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7 1751 1/2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copy

T

N. H.

Pardon Labor

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 18, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

2657
Sagart, M. V.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sagart, John

2660
17 Taggart Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

17 Taggart, John.

269
Taggart, Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart, Joseph.

7002
Saggard, Jno.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saggard, John.

2663

Taggard Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart, Joseph.

2664

Taggart William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart William

2665

Taqaat, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sargent, Benjamin

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R & P 431372

See also

S

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 8 Nov 76 to 18 June 1777.*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

John Taggart
 Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 8 mo 7 to Sept 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
in 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

S

2

N. H.

John Taggart

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Belonging to Cap^t Clyeas' Company in
Col^o Hale's Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Exeter

Apr 3, 1777.

John Taggart Amherst

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Quinn

Copyist

for the
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1777*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Lt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept 1777 Jan 1, 1778*.Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner July?
bound Sept 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Return

of Cap^t Elijah Claves' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specifying the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

on Comm^d

Date of Inlistment,

July 1, 1777.

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

John Clayton
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayer
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 1776.

To what time paid, 1776.

Pay per month

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1776
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *100*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 31st*

Subsistence *20.00*

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1790
1790 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *20 00*

Amount *20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

John C. Adams
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *for 22 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Sept 4th.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1917, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 :

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service from 1960 to 1966 6 years

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount 1.50 _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence
-----------------------------	-------

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23	2023-24	2024-25	2025-26	2026-27	2027-28	2028-29	2029-30	2030-31	2031-32	2032-33	2033-34	2034-35	2035-36	2036-37	2037-38	2038-39	2039-40	2040-41	2041-42	2042-43	2043-44	2044-45	2045-46	2046-47	2047-48	2048-49	2049-50	2050-51	2051-52	2052-53	2053-54	2054-55	2055-56	2056-57	2057-58	2058-59	2059-60	2060-61	2061-62	2062-63	2063-64	2064-65	2065-66	2066-67	2067-68	2068-69	2069-70	2070-71	2071-72	2072-73	2073-74	2074-75	2075-76	2076-77	2077-78	2078-79	2079-80	2080-81	2081-82	2082-83	2083-84	2084-85	2085-86	2086-87	2087-88	2088-89	2089-90	2090-91	2091-92	2092-93	2093-94	2094-95	2095-96	2096-97	2097-98	2098-99	2099-00	2100-01	2101-02	2102-03	2103-04	2104-05	2105-06	2106-07	2107-08	2108-09	2109-10	2110-11	2111-12	2112-13	2113-14	2114-15	2115-16	2116-17	2117-18	2118-19	2119-20	2120-21	2121-22	2122-23	2123-24	2124-25	2125-26	2126-27	2127-28	2128-29	2129-30	2130-31	2131-32	2132-33	2133-34	2134-35	2135-36	2136-37	2137-38	2138-39	2139-40	2140-41	2141-42	2142-43	2143-44	2144-45	2145-46	2146-47	2147-48	2148-49	2149-50	2150-51	2151-52	2152-53	2153-54	2154-55	2155-56	2156-57	2157-58	2158-59	2159-60	2160-61	2161-62	2162-63	2163-64	2164-65	2165-66	2166-67	2167-68	2168-69	2169-70	2170-71	2171-72	2172-73	2173-74	2174-75	2175-76	2176-77	2177-78	2178-79	2179-80	2180-81	2181-82	2182-83	2183-84	2184-85	2185-86	2186-87	2187-88	2188-89	2189-90	2190-91	2191-92	2192-93	2193-94	2194-95	2195-96	2196-97	2197-98	2198-99	2199-00	2200-01	2201-02	2202-03	2203-04	2204-05	2205-06	2206-07	2207-08	2208-09	2209-10	2210-11	2211-12	2212-13	2213-14	2214-15	2215-16	2216-17	2217-18	2218-19	2219-20	2220-21	2221-22	2222-23	2223-24	2224-25	2225-26	2226-27	2227-28	2228-29	2229-30	2230-31	2231-32	2232-33	2233-34	2234-35	2235-36	2236-37	2237-38	2238-39	2239-40	2240-41	2241-42	2242-43	2243-44	2244-45	2245-46	2246-47	2247-48	2248-49	2249-50	2250-51	2251-52	2252-53	2253-54	2254-55	2255-56	2256-57	2257-58	2258-59	2259-60	2260-61	2261-62	2262-63	2263-64	2264-65	2265-66	2266-67	2267-68	2268-69	2269-70	2270-71	2271-72	2272-73	2273-74	2274-75	2275-76	2276-77	2277-78	2278-79	2279-80	2280
------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	------

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Elijah Clayes, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *22 Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 00*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *3 - 0*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Geo. Haggard
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

John Caspart
 Lt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*78*.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayer
4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E D Clayer

Copyist.

John T. Duggan

{ Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. + falling
sore*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. P. Douglas

2

N. H.

John Taggart
 { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
 Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1775.

Appointed, 1775.

Commissioned, 1775.

Enlisted, 1775.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

John Taggart
 Copyist.

John Taggart
Lt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*82*

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*82*

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*82*

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Det

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. ...
copyist.

John Taggart

Lat, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the instant*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Doughty
copyist.

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*75*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Doughty
copyist.

John Taggart

2

N. H.

John Taggart

4th Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 177*8*.

Appointed

Jan 1, 177*8*.

Commissioned

, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in service in Lt
country*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

E. E. Douglass
Capt { Captain Elijah Clayer Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.
Roll dated *Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. E. Douglass
(513) Copyist.

2

N. H.

John T. D. Cart
Not { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
 Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

John C. Caggart

91, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed Jan 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Elijah Cloyes' Company in Col^o
Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of
New Hampshire, for the Continental Service
Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Mus-
ter Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Time when mustered _____, 17____.

State Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17⁷⁷.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1000.00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1776, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1776.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1776.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month 3 _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Mr. Taggart
Egt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *now connected with*
Col. Egan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

T

2

N. H.

Jon Taggart

Lgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned., 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Col. Hazen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Angell

Jon Taggart
Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Col Hazen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

2

N. H.

Mathias Deane

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*73*.

Roll dated

Nov 22, 17*73*.

Appointed

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See entry for
Col. Hazen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

Sm Taggart
Lgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *May 1*, 177*9*.
Appointed *Jan 1*, 177*7*.
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service by Col
Hazen*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas*
Copyist.

Ephraim
 { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lient. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

T

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Lgt. { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan.*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Donahoe
copyist.

T

2

N. H.

John Taggart
Lgt

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780*

Roll dated *Feb 5, 1780*

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged Jan
7th 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of *the* *1798* *Ann.*, 1780.

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks: See Log on sheet 7 tied up
to same. 1000 ft. water. 1000 ft.
See also sheet 1000 ft. water.

..

{ Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

T

2

N. H.

John Taggart.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15, S. 4, D. 2

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

John Fay
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *2.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

2

N. H.

John Tappan

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *253.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McDuff

TAGGART, JOHN

Sergt. 6th Co. 2d Regt. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Selling
Out for Detachments

Exeter June 30th 1780

The Balance due to John Taggart
a Serg^t in the 6th Comp^y. 2^d Reg^t. appears to be sufficient
found Eight Shillings & three pence settled to be paid
Agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of
Balances &c. —

Local Council for the Com^{rs}

£ 5.5.0.3

2666

Taqaart Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R & P 431372

See also

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 7 to June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Dingle

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 20 to Sept 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing early?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas
 (543) copyist.

G

2

N. H.

Joseph Daggart

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Belonging to Cap' Clyeas' Company in
Col^o Hale's Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter*

Apr. 3, 1777.

Joseph Daggart Killborough

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

43

(648d)

Wm

Copyist.

1777
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

100.00

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Elijah Clayton
 Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1st 1777* to *Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner July 7*
Sept and October 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
 (543)

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specefyng the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Present

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment,

Feby 2, 1777.

Term of Inlistment,

3 years.

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

Warrant
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Claves

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent

10.00

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1000
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Nov*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *10 Nov 75*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

10 40

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1774
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1774*, 17/

Commencement of time *1774*, 17/

Commencement of pay *1774*, 17/

To what time paid *1774*, 17/

Pay per month *1774*

Time of service *1774*

Whole time of service *1774*

Subsistence *1774*

Amount *1774*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1774*

Pay due to sick, absent *1774*

1774

1774

1774

Casualties *1774*

Remarks: *1774*

1774

1774

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1776
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *150*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

150.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1797
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *May 1 to May 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell

E. H. [unclear]
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 1778.

Pay per month 2 _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See 3d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1776
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
 Col. Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Joseph Taggart
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
 copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph L. Taggart
1st { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
 Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copied.

T

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
1st { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Ensign
copyist.

T 2 | N. H.
Joseph Taggart
Capt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May 2*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Expire*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes' 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Scipio Taggart
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Five years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Danaher
 copyist.

J. C. Aggar
 { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Father's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. C. Aggar
 (543) copyist.

Joseph Taggart
Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
 (543) *copyist.*

D

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
put, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

E. J. Danahy

4th { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 177*A*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 177*A*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. J. Danahy
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Sept Taggart
1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*f*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 177*p*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2, 177*f*.

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

Lick at Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543).

E Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Taggart
 put, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Elijah Taggart

1st { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548)

copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Capt Elijah Cloyes' Company in Col^o
Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of
New Hampshire, for the Continental Service
Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Mus-
ter Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Time when mustered _____, 17____.

State Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Spencer
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *72* %

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Carroll
 Copied.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1779

1779, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Rowell's Company
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 17*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Rowell's Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 5 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Joseph Taggart
Capt., { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17 77

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
Sgt, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

* Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Davis
copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Taggart
Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

Joseph Tarrant
1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Joseph Tiggart
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 1777.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*
Sept 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

2

N. H.

Elijah Taggart

Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 2, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(643)

E. J. Taggart
copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggard
 Corp. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 17, 79 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*
25" 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

Joseph Hayward
Corp., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 17 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Exchanged Nov 23 and up
 to his parole at New Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 4 , s. 15 D. 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Henry

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Joseph Taggart
Priv. *Clayes.* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Wages due Several Soldiers in Col^o Hale's Reg^t
who have been missing

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Months & Days, *1 mo 24 days*

When, *July 7 to Sept 1*, 17

£ *3* .. *12* ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

N. H.

Joseph Taggart

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

March 31, 17

Dollars,

500

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Taggart

Copyist

9

2

N. H.

Joseph Fayest

Appears with the rank of *Pvt & corp.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *181.78*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. J. Fayest

Joseph Tappan

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages

6.10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. C. Reid

T A G G E R T, J O S E P H

Corpl 6th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling } Exeter June 21. 1780
Accounts for Depreciation

The Ballance due to Joseph Tagger a Corp. in the
Sixth Comp^y & Second Reg^t appears to be Twenty Eight
Pounds Eight Shillings, settled to be paid agreeable to
the Act Providing for the Payment of the Ballances &c
£20.0.0 Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Comtee

There is due to Joseph Taggart late of the 2^d Wth
(R. Thirty five shillings & five pence for 1780—
35/5. —————

J. Gilman

Dec 22. 1783 N^o 1013 —————

2667

Taggart, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Emory, Hinton
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33300035	26	33300035
2	33310010	27	33312079
3	33301000	28	33310000
4	33310000	29	33300000
5	33310000	30	33310000
6	33310000	31	33310000
7	33310000	32	33310000
8	33310000	33	33310000
9	33310000	34	33310000
10	33310000	35	33310000
11	33310000	36	33310000
12	33310000	37	33310000
13	33310000	38	33310000
14	33310000	39	33310000
15	33310000	40	33310000
16	33310000	41	33310000
17	33310000	42	33310000
18	33310000	43	33310000
19	33310000	44	33310000
20	33310000	45	33310000
21	33310000	46	33310000
22	33310000	47	33310000
23	33310000	48	33310000
24	33310000	49	33310000
25	33310000	50	33310000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

William Jayward

Private { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
1st Regt.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 11th*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

William Taggart
Ensign, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar 75 to June, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 15, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

S

2

N. H.

1st Regt

Company { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st to 31st*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Handed in*
for pay

T

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Ensn, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Aug~~ *Sept* 7th to *Sept 6*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded and on*
leave by 3rd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

Am. Paper

1777, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1st to June 30th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Ensn, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1775, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E Douglas
copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Taggart

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specifying the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

On Furlough

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Taggart.

Appears with the rank of 5th Ensign on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

Union
En n, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$6.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

10 \$6.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Vaggar
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 *88*.

Pay per month *£ 6. 0.*

Time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Subsistence *£ 6. 0.*

Amount *£ 6. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 12. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

None

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

100

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

from 11/1/1777

from 11/1/1777
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1/1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *2/1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.00*

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

0.00

0.00

0.00

Casualties

Remarks:

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captains, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 1st*

Subsistence *March 1st to March 1st*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1791
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *\$6*.

Time of service *Sept 1 to Sept 1*.

Whole time of service *Sept 1 to Sept 1*.

Subsistence *\$3*.

Amount *\$9*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$9*.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Waggar

Waggar { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Waggar

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Waggar

1111
Clayes
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1111

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Clayes

John Hayward

John Hayward { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

John Hayward

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Copyist

2

N. H.

Samuel E. Eggar

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*58*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay
Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 5th Company.

William Saggart

Company, { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left in Camp

41

2

N. H.

Wm. Taggart

Co. 1, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Turned out for

James

11

Wm Sargent

Company { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(*Company*) **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co sent back to N. Hamp. by Genl Lee*

Wm Sargent

William Haggard

*2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

Company **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough to his home*

for his wife

1 | **2** | **N. H.**

William Taggart
Ensign, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *discharged by*
sub. com.

1

2

N. H.

William Sargent

Sergeant { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed from service
at Camp on July 1st
1778*

William Sargent

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Emin, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov A*, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Ensign { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
 Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
 Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*82*
Mar, 17*82*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov, 17*76*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lieut in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglass
 Copyist.

William Pagant

Ensl. { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Apr*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17*86*.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*86*.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lied in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Duggan
(543) Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Rowell
Ensn. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*85*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. S. Douglas* Copyist.

Wm Taggart

Ensl { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Nov. 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) 'copyist.

2

N. H.

Wm. Tarrant
Esn, { Captain Elijah Clayer's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.Roll dated *July 22*, 17*76*.Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*75*.Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*75*.Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

copyist.

War *Tassart*
Evans, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n.
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Taggart

Even { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough
by Gen. Poor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Doughty

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Ensn., { Capt. Elijah Clayer, Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 177*6*.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*on furlough by
 Gen. for 60 days
 from Aug. 26" 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

2

N. H.

William Tabor
Ensign { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Mar 2*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Ensign in company to
 Genl. Tabor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

William Taggart

Ensign { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Specimen by
Genl Poor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

William Turgut
Lieut. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Reading Jan 1*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Capt Hayes Company 4th

Regt. although of the 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John Taggart

Lt., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Wages £ 11.

~~Pay per month~~

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Rowe
Copyist.

2

N. H.

1791, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1791, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

_____, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ym Faggard

2^d Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Augt Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^{ts} 8s. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

William F. Reid
2d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *250*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st *1st* *1st*

1st { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(*1st*) **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st *1st* *1st*
1st *1st* *1st*
1st *1st* *1st*
1st *1st* *1st*

1st

11th Sargent

11th, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Company (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

April

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Sargent
Sgt. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See & don't change
 July & Aug. 1779
 See Rec. in A. S. S. S.*

N. II.

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
Company { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 11th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1848

S. 1

2

N. H.

Wm. Sargent

S. 1, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,

commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *New Hampshire in*

Command

William Saggard

Lt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
1 Comp'y } commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *New Hampshire*
in command

William Targert +

Lieut. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Feb 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Dec 22*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Targert by*

Gen. B. B. ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

William Taggart
2 *Lieut* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Mass 7*, 177*9*

Appointed *Dec 22*, 177*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list of 14th*
of 1st Reg of Aug 6th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Mr. Taggart
2 *Lieut.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll date *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 2nd*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Am. Tugard

Lieut.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

G. Reid

7

2

N. H.

Mr. Laguard
2 Lieut. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*79*

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wm Taggard
Lieut { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779*

Roll dated *Oct 17, 1779*

Appointed *Dec 22, 1777*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Melvin Taggart

Lieut.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated ^{from} Nov 22, 1777.

Appointed Dec 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

William Tugger
Lieut. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec 79 + Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *January Feb 3*, 1780

Appointed *Dec 22*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1st *Sargent*

2d *2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1776 June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 22*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *June 22*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reigns of*

2

N. H.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*07*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

22722
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22., 1782

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

William F. Felt

at, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Dec. 1st May & June, 17 Ap.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Wm Suggart

1 Comp { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Resigned 6th
July 80*

7

2

N. H.

*William Taggart**Lieut.*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar, April May & June*, 1780.Roll dated *Harrison West Point July 10*, 1780.Appointed *Nov 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Feb 6 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Willm Jaggart

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for yrs
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *643.28*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

William Suggs

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 30.20

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

G

L

N. H.

William Daguerre

Ensign, *L S* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Dec 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut

Number of record:

75

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

William Daggart
Ensⁿ

28 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names

William Daggart

Present Rank,

Ensⁿ

Rank Proposed,

Lieut

When Ought to have
been promoted,

Dec. 22, 1771.

Date of Present Commission

Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(5:5m)

V. E. Wines

Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

William Taggart
Ensⁿ, *2^d* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission,

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

81

(515m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Wm Taggart

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Taggart,

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hampshire Regiment with the time of their Appointments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resignation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Nov. 8 .., 1776 ..

Remarks :

Promoted to Lieut. 22^d
Dec. 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

27

N. H.

Wm. Taggart

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Henniker

D^r

1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New
Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for
one year—

John Clough, Oliver Clough, David
Kezer £60 each P^y Rec^d to Cap^t Jonas
Bowman

£180 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Henniker P^y W^m Taggart

In Committe on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Col^o
Thomas Stickney—the receipts are lodged in
this office Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& eighty Pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Henniker W^m Taggart

Copy Exe'd P^y Josiah Gilman Jun^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

445

(545)

A. Cleaveland

Copyist.

9

N. H.

W^m Taggard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Dearing

D^r

1779 July 22. Paid Samuel Spalding a Soldier
inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the
defence of Rhode Island—and Mustered by
Col^o Kelley—Bounty . . . £30
Travel to Providence . . . £12—£42

⌘ Receipt to Constable McKeen

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dearing—

⌘ W^m Taggard

In Committe on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780
This account is right

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing
Forty Two pounds by order on the Treas'ry

W^m Taggard"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

399

(5451)

Copyist.

Wm Taggard

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated	<i>Not Dated</i>	, 17
Rank in former corps	<i>2^d M. Srgt</i>	
Date of commission	<i>Nov 6</i>	, 17
Rec'd in former corps	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i> <i>5</i>
Rec'd in present corps		
Total received	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i> <i>5</i>
Present rank	<i>Ensl</i>	
Wages per month	<i>6</i>	
Total due	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i> <i>0</i>
Balance due	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i> <i>1</i>

Remarks:

H. A. 2^d

TAGGERT, WILLIAM
Lieut. 3d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling of
(depreciation Acco^{ts})

Order June 21st 1780

The Balance due to William Saggert as Lieut^{nt}
in the 3rd Comp^y & 2nd Reg^t appears to be one hundred
and fifty two pounds three shillings & one penny settled
to be paid agreeable to the Act Providing for the Pay-
ment of the Balances &c
£152.3.1 Jonathan Swift for the Com^{tee}

Exeter Feb^y. 18. 1783,
The Wages due Lieut^{W^m} Taggart in 1780 appear to be
Nine Pounds, One shilling, and four pence

Edw^d H^W Josiah Gilman Jun^r. one of
the Committee on Taxes

2668
Taggart, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart, John.

2669
Tate, Jos.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tate, Joseph.

2670

Tallen William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Yellow
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*56*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*56*.

Appointed *Sept 24*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 24*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Handwritten: 1st New Hampshire Reg't
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st 1780*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1780*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names on 1st page*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2671
Tabor, Mo.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, John.

2672 2672 a
Henderson, Zeath

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henderson, Zeath

2672-a

Tardells, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Furber

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lient the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March -, 1781.

Mans Name, *Joseph Furber*.

Dollars *30*, 90^{ths}

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th
and 6th Company.

2673
Targert William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Targert William

2674
Taylor, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor John.

2675
Tarr, Vincent

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>150000</i>	26	
2	<i>150000</i>	27	
3	<i>150000</i>	28	
4	<i>150000</i>	29	
5	<i>150000</i>	30	
6	<i>150000</i>	31	
7	<i>150000</i>	32	
8	<i>150000</i>	33	
9	<i>150000</i>	34	
10	<i>150000</i>	35	
11	<i>150000</i>	36	
12	<i>150000</i>	37	
13	<i>150000</i>	38	
14	<i>150000</i>	39	
15	<i>150000</i>	40	
16	<i>150000</i>	41	
17	<i>150000</i>	42	
18	<i>150000</i>	43	
19	<i>150000</i>	44	
20	<i>150000</i>	45	
21	<i>150000</i>	46	
22	<i>150000</i>	47	
23	<i>150000</i>	48	
24	<i>150000</i>	49	
25	<i>150000</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R+P 431372*

See also

J

2

N. H.

Vinson Tarr

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. T. Tarr

9

2

N. H.

Linen Tarr

Pir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

camp near London, Ky.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Vincent Torr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†
 (Revolutionary War,)

dated *20th May 8*, 1777.

Place of Abode

Durham

Age

19 years

Time of Entry

Feb 8, 1777.

Bounty

\$ 20.00

Mileage

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.872.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Exat

5

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Dover

May 6

, 17

Place of Abode,

Durham

Age,

19

years.

Time of Entry,

June 1

, 17

Bounty, £

20

Mileage, £

1

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Vincent

For { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

9

2

N. H.

Venient Torr

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17*78*.

Commissioned....., 17*78*.

Enlisted....., 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Vinson Torr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains,

Sept 8, 1778

Preserv

On Command,

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Feby 5

, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

Cutwell

(548d)

Copy 101

7

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell's

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *11111111*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Person

for; { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization/named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Spice
Pr Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2.0*
1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell's

Co., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Frederick Mordaunt
Frederick Mordaunt { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
 Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
 Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Titcomb's

Co. 1, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

For { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

Vincent Lorr

for, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Tutcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Vincent Lorr

ser, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

2

N. H.

Mordaunt Torr

for, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mordaunt

Vincent Torr
 for, { The Major's Company, 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

9

2

N. H.

Linson Torr

Qui, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Vinson Tarr

Plt., { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 1778.Appointed *July 1778*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Simon Torr

Sub, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

7

2

N. H.

Lincoln Torr.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Mealey

J

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

M. May

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Vincent Gorr

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Carol.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

T

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

Priv. { Capt. Frederick. Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.
White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

Pvt, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

97

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.
Camp Danbury.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

9

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr.

Sir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

'copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Timson Torr

See, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.*Camp, Red Bank*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

MeTear

(543)

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tarr

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

John's

for The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*71*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Hurst

7 | 2 | N. H.
Vincent Torr

for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 00 _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Morrill

2

N. H.

Ninth Fair

for { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C. Morrill

T

2

N. H.

Wm

Torr

Sgt, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *July* *1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12 50
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. H. Morrill

T

2

N. H.

Vernon Turner

1st { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. V. Morrill

Vincent Torr.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed *James Redding*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

7

2

N. H.

Vincent Tarr.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *April. 1*, 1779.
camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3. y. 22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

Vincent Torr

Plu, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1777.
camp near Peaks Hill

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. C. M. C.

I

2

N. H.

Veniant Terr

Rev., { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Cast Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Vincent Gorr

Proc., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.
camp East Town.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

9

2

N. H.

Vincent Turr.

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg^d Jan. 22, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Meat

9

2

N. H.

* Vincent Tor.

Priv, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 12., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 2. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

Vincent
ser. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov 1780
Nov 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dischd June 22/80
paid up to the first of Feb
by order Genl Lee

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. H. H.

J

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

J { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Disch'd 22 Jan'y
Full & fit & healthy*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Morrill

Price

for, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrid's Company.

5

2

N. H.

Vincent Toor.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 6 D. 5

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Vincent Tarr

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Vincent Tarr

Base at Concord, N. H. 10

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Vincent Torr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Amount Wages 4.80

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Vincent Torr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *179.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

T O R R , V I N C E N T

Private, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling depreciation

Exeter July 1. 1700

The Ballance due to Vincent Tort a private 2^d Comp^y 2^d Reg^t appears to
be Forty Nine Pounds six shillings & one penny, & shall be paid
agreeable to the Act

Josiah Gilman Jun^r. for the Com^{tee}

£49.6.1

02676
Tascher, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tascher Jonathan

Next Number.

2677
Tasler Jon^a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tasler Jonathan

²⁵
Tasker John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tasker Jonathan

Presented by

2677

7578

Taske, Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Original Document

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43134	26	45373201
2	43134	27	431303
3	431356	28	431400
4	4314823	29	4314543
5	4314812	30	431400
6	4331000	31	4331023
7	43310471	32	431400
8	4331000	33	
9	431400	34	
10	431400	35	
11	431400	36	
12	431400	37	
13	431400	38	
14	431400	39	
15	431400	40	
16	431400	41	
17	431400	42	
18	431400	43	
19	431400	44	
20	431400	45	
21	431400	46	
22	431400	47	
23	431400	48	
24	431400	49	
25	431400	50	

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

file
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17

Roll dated, *January 17, 1871*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

T

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tasker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Coll^l Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Nov

July 11, 1777.

Age,

23

Place of abode,

Mudbury

July 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Cot + mll

(545c)

Copyist.

G

2

N. H.

John Tasher

Appears with the rank of *corps* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist.,

Feby 1, 1777.

Term Expires,

17 Months

Remarks:

Prst

Number of record:

4

Cornell

(555)

Cornell

9

2

N. H.

John^a Guster

Co^{pt}, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2. 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties taken 2 July 1777

joined 18. July 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. H. C.

7

2

N. II.

Jon^a Tasker

Corpl, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2. 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

N. II.

John Tasker

Capt. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mealey

(545)

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Jon^d Tucker

Capt, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

John Tinker

Capt, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 2. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. II.

Jon^a Tucker
Capt {

Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month. *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Jon^r Tasker
Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

John Drew
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *2d Lieut. John Drew* ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1st *10* *1864*
10 *1864* } Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10* *1864*, 17

Roll dated *10* *1864*, 17

Appointed *10* *1864*, 17

Commissioned *10* *1864*, 17

Enlisted *10* *1864*, 17

Term of enlistment *10* *1864*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

2nd New Hampshire
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 17, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Wm. Fisher

30/11 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *September 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

John Drew's Co.
 16/17 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept. 1781*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1781*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1781*.

Term of enlistment *30 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Co. 221
Co. 221 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 27*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sept 17*.

Commissioned *Sept 17*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

George Reid

1776 { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Jonathan Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ever Apr*, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode *Madbury*

Age *23*

Time of Entry *Feb. 1*, 17-*7*.

Bounty p^d *£ 20*

Mileage p^d *62.81*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

97

2

N. II.

Jon^r Tasker
Captl. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 : 2.4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. II.

Jon^r Tarker
Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 . 2 . 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Jon^r Tucker

Capt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 2. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

T

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tasker.

Corpl, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tasker.
Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

~~Am^t of pay~~ ^{wages} and subsistence £13. 2. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Corporals pay.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tusker

Sergt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Wages
~~Amount~~ *2 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept. 1777.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

John Drew

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 5, 1776*.

Appointed *June 5, 1776*.

Commissioned *June 5, 1776*.

Enlisted *June 5, 1776*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

Co. B, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated, *Sept. 11, 17*

Appointed *Sept. 1, 17*

Commissioned *Sept. 1, 17*

Enlisted *Sept. 1, 17*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1777*

Roll dated *August 17, 1777*

Appointed *Jan 1, 1777*

Commissioned *Jan 1, 1777*

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

10/11/17
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1777*

Roll dated *August 1777*

Appointed *1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1777
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Sept 17*, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 17*, 1777.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

x

1790
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*90*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*90*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*90*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment *March 1*, 17*90*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1*, 17*90*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *March 1*, 17*90*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Jon^r Parker
Sergt.{ Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 18 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 2 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. T. A. J.

9

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tasket.
Sergt.

{ Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Battalion, commanded by Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 28. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tasker.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 6 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hewley

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Jonathan Tasker

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Madbury Dr

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New
Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for
one year

Ephraim Alley }
Samuel Smith } Bounty £60. each £180.—
Isaac Hanson }

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Madbury J^r Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 22, 1780—

Col^o Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers
& the receipts are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for one
hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Select-
men of Madbury— Jonathan Tasker

Copy Ex'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

185

(545c)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

N. H.

Anna Tasker

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

April 2, 17

Dollars, *500*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

9

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tasker

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Serg^t* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *204.78*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

(577)

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

John A. Baker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *7.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wm. J. [Signature]

Jan⁹ 1861

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Company they belong to *2^d Regt*

Place of Residence *Madbury*

Age *22*

Stature *5.5*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *dark*

Where Left *H. Town*

Cause of Absence *Missing*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

T A S K E R, J O N A T H A N

Ser^t. 5th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

1st Committee for
Settling depreciation

Exeter Sep^r 27. 1781.

The Balance due to Jonathan Tasker a Sergeant
in the 3rd Comp^y 2nd New Hampshire Regiment
appears to be Fifty three Pounds nineteen Shillings
settled to be paid agreeably to the Act -

£ 53. 19. 0

Ex^{at} Josiah Gilman Sec^y.

¹⁷⁶⁷
Tasket Jona

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Surgeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tasket Jonathan

7480
Tate, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 272

See also

7

N. H.

Benjamin Tate

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—**(Revolutionary War.)**Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781*Man's Name, *Benjamin Tate*Age, *28*Stature, *5-6*Complexion, *Light*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Apr. 20, 1781*Place of Abode, *Summerworth*Town Engaged for, *Summerworth*By whom presented, *Ensⁿ James Burnham*To whom deliver'd, *to Dr. W. W. W. W.*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copied.

G

N. H.

Benjⁿ Tate

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben^r Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam^l Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benjⁿ Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben^r Ricker { Select
Benjⁿ Quimby { Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Somersworth
July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 481,372

Number of record:

203

Al H Davis

(552)

Copyed

T

N. H.

Benja Gate

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 20, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottwell

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin Bates

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sumner, Th.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

100 - 1st 20

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Ben Gale

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *22.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

2681
Tate, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

A & P 431377

See also

9

2

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *55.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

+

Joseph Carr

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*.Roll dated *March 4**1791*, 17*91*.Appointed *March 4*, 17*91*.Commissioned *March 4*, 17*91*.Enlisted *March 4*, 17*91*.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Joseph Tate

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 6 B 20 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John

Copist.

2

N. H.

Sept 11 1776
1776, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Joseph Tate

Price } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 B 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Price

Company
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 14 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 1/2 months*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

10th, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *16th Dec. 24 da*,

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1781, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

March 11, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1752, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1752*, 1752.

Roll dated

1752, 1752.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1752*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 1/2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Joseph A. Bates

2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

13 Mo 24 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

20 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Carr's and 2d Company.

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

June 21, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo. 24. da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12. 11. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Joseph D. C. C.
11/11, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*93*.

Roll dated

March 1, 17*93*.

Appointed *Nov 11*, 17*93*.

Commissioned *Nov 11*, 17*93*.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17*93*.

Term of enlistment *11 Dec 24 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1793*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

+

*8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1780

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Companies.

2

N. H.

Caleb

Robt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Los Tate

Port, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. R. N.

2 | 2 | N. H.

James Tate

1783, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m. 2-8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Joseph Bates

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Joseph Tate

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *not so large*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Josephus Tabor

Private, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1783.

Roll dated Dec. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 year 20 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Oct. 28.

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T A T E, J O S E P H

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1024

£16. 14. 8

Joseph Tate there is due sixteen
pounds fourteen shillings & eight
pence for the same year
William

2682
Gate, Mark

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of the Soldiers in Capt James Carr's Company in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New
Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Decr Jan. 24*, 17*77*.

Age *23*

Place of Abode *North St*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 461.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

I

2

N. H.

Mark Tate

Sub. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/17 to Jan. 1, 1772.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1772.

Appointed _____, 1772.

Commissioned _____, 1772.

Enlisted Mar. 1st, 1772.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Alaska Seal

1st { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

I | 2 | N. H.

Mark Tate

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J | **2** | **N. H.**

Makefile

Co., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

J

2

N. H.

Mark Tate

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

Mark Hale

Enlisted { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

I | **2** | **N. H.**

Mark Tate

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

Private, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service: *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

Drum & Sule

Drum, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

I | 2 | N. H.

Mark Tate

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Van

T | **2** | **N. H.**

Mark Seal

Privat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Places of Abode _____

Age _____

Time of Entry _____, 17____.

Bounty _____

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

J | **2** | **N. H.**

Mark Tate

Sgt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died May 15th*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

J

2

N. H.

Nathan Hale

Co., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1770 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead 15*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

James

7

2

N. H.

Mink Tate

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *58.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

McL...

2683
Tate Mark.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tate Mark.

2684

Tate Joseph.

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tate Joseph.

2685
Taylor Broadstreet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

~~Copies~~ filed with

Taylor Broadstreet

2686
Taylor Nathan

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Nathan

2687

Taylor Broadstreet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

TAYLOR, BRADSTREET

Private 3d Co. 2d Regiment, A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling depreciation

Order Feb 14th 1701

The Ballance due to the Heirs of
Burdett Taylor Private 3^d Co 2^d Regiment
appears to be Nine pounds eight shillings
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

L. G. O. 2-7

Ex. Off. H. G. Smithman Jun.

Bradstreet Taylor

7

2

N. H.

Broadstreet Taylor

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Broadstreet Taylor

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sept 3, 1777*

Company at Flanders Field
Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Albany Gen
Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Broadstreet Tayler

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead Oct 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T

N. H.

Bradstreet Taylor

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from
the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of
Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger
Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments
alloted to this state as their proportion of the
Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilmantown*
February 2^d AD, 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Wakefield*

Time Enlisted for, *three years*

What Company Enlisted into,
Capt & Robinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

2/12/79
Copyd.

Frederick Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Febr *Feb. 10*, 1777.

Places of Abode

Wassfield

Time when Mustered

Feb. 10, 1777.

State Bounty

L 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44.172.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 6th and 8th Company.

Feaster

Broadt Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *22.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 46,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

N. H.

Broadstreet Fayor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Man's Name,

Broadstreet Fayor

For

Letter

Capt Enlisted under,

Robinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(5481)

Copyist.

2685 2688-a

Taylor Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 431072

See also

J. R.

2

N. H.

Daniel Taylor

Co. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *High End Term*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

51

2

N. H.

David Taylor

Plt., { Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

114 1/2
Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

2

2

N. H.

Samuel Taylor

2d, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Spencer
Coptist.

T

2

N. H.

Dan^e Taylor

colo

Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col^o Comm'd in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 9. 4.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Daniel Taylor

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

21st dated, 17

Town went for,

Hampton

Time of Engagement,

June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 7, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £

263.5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

85

Amount, £

51

Whole Amount, £

1159.6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. Taylor

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Daniel Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Daniel Taylor*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.1*

Am^o in good money, *17.1.1*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, *—*

order Joseph Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

W. R. Street

Copyist.

TAYLOR, DANIEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Daniel Taylor £17.1.1
good Money

71

N. H.

Daniel Taylor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 5, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Exeter Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, & 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Daniel Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *in November*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. Lead

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Exl'd
Copyist.

2688-a

Taylor, Jacob

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

N. H.

Jacob Taylor

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

Cornwall

(545m)

Copyist.

2689 2688-a
Taylor, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11111	26	11202
2	11111	27	11202
3	11111	28	11202
4	11111	29	11202
5	11111	30	11202
6	11111	31	11202
7	11111	32	11202
8	11111	33	11202
9	11111	34	11202
10	11111	35	11202
11	11111	36	11202
12	11111	37	11202
13	11111	38	11202
14	11111	39	11202
15	11111	40	11202
16	11111	41	11202
17	11111	42	11202
18	11111	43	11202
19	11111	44	11202
20	11111	45	11202
21	11111	46	11202
22	11111	47	11202
23	11111	48	11202
24	11111	49	11202
25	11111	50	11202

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Sir,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated. Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near London's Ferry

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Col. Scammell.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dover
May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Gilmanston.

Age, 17 years.

Time of Entry, Apr. 5, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0

Mileage, £ _____

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Husby

Copyist.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Place of Abode *Gilmanston*

Age *17 years*

Time of Entry *Apr 5*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 20*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Leaster

2

N. H.

John
Capt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv.

Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains,*
Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command,

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin, Apr 2, 1777

For what term, Three

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

cord : *bottom*

(848d)

Copyright

2

N. H.

For { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*; 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

F. Mordaunt

John T. Bell
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Mottrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 0*

Time of service *1798*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
Rev. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Thos. M.

2

N. H.

Spent { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *J*, 17

Commencement of pay *J*, 17

To what time paid *J*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ *6 7/8*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

Rev., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Taylor

per, Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

John T. Tabor
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill
Amos Morrill
{ Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

A. Morrill

I

2

N. H.

James C. ...

{ The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

97

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Sir, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

byoley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

+ John Parlor

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.
Henry George

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 y 12.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

John Taylor.

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 177*8*.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

T

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

McLear

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.
North Carrel.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on general's guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on a weeks
command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

(543)

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor.

Priv- { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcay

copyist.

T

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Pier

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copyist.

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.
Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitcal

7

2

N. H.

John Taylor.

Prior, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.
Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

John Gaylor

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

T

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *at Gilmantown*
February 2^d 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Gilmantown*

Time Enlisted for, *Three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt Ball*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. B. P. H.
Copyist.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
 Regiment, New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Corwin

2

N. H.

1220 Taylor

For { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. W. Morrill

Jno Taylor
 { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

For { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of *pay* and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. W. M.

I 2 N. H.

John Taylor

Govt { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B. Cousin

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4 , 1779.
Camp Redding.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Meloy

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv.; { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.
camp near Reading.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

7

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

John Taylor

Sur., { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
Camp near Peekskill.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

9

2

N. H.

Mr. Taylor

Priv. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y. w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

27

2

N. H.

John Taylor.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

7

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

November 1790 Jan 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Morrill

Rev. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

John Taylor
 for { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June, 1780*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
Apr 14*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Curran

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor.

Priv, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.
West Point.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 14. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 17, s. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *179.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Meigs

9

2

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *20.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Matcoff

Copyist,

TAYLOR, JOHN

Private, 2d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling } Exeter Dec. 4th 1780
Accounts for Depreciation

The Balance due to John Taylor (a Private in
the Second Company & Second Regt.) appears to be Thirty four
Pounds sixteen shillings & ten pence - Settled to be paid
Agreeable to the Act

£34.16.10

Jedidiah Jewett for the Com^{rs}

2

2690

Taylor, Nathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35311569	26	35311141
2	35311140	27	35311140
3	35311141	28	35311141
4	35311141	29	35311141
5	35311141	30	35311141
6	35311141	31	35311141
7	35311141	32	35311141
8	35311141	33	35311141
9	35311141	34	35311141
10	35311141	35	35311141
11	35311141	36	35311141
12	35311141	37	35311141
13	35311141	38	35311141
14	35311141	39	35311141
15	35311141	40	35311141
16	35311141	41	35311141
17	35311141	42	35311141
18	35311141	43	35311141
19	35311141	44	35311141
20	35311141	45	35311141
21	35311141	46	35311141
22	35311141	47	35311141
23	35311141	48	35311141
24	35311141	49	35311141
25	35311141	50	35311141

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R & P 431372

See also

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 10 to Sept. 10*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas
copyist.

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1777 Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Douglas

S

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Belonging to Cap^t Clyeas' Company in
Col^o Hale's Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter*

Apr 3, 1777.

*Nathan Taylor of Hill
borough*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

43

(648d)

Wm Wm

Copyist.

Elijah Taylor

1, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

100.00

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

G

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of Cap^t Elijah Clayes' Company Present on
Comm^d and in the Hospital Specifying the
Term Each Man has to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Present

In Hosp^l,

On Comm^d,

Date of Inlistment,

July 27, 1777.

Term of Inlistment,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Coffin

(548d)

Copyist.

Nathan Taylor

Taylor, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

9.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

captain Taylor

/, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *September 1798*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

None

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/5.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay* _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Acct 40/

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Nathan Taylor
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *March 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Note 40

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Mathew Taylor

1776 { Capt. Elijah Olaves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Whole time of service *June 1st to June 1st*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

100

100

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Olaves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *for 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

6.00

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Nathan Hale

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *Sept 1 to 16*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Clayer

Copyist.

Watson

for { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Taylor

Taylor, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 50*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Copy

William Rowell

for { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 *76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. J. ...
copyist.

C | **2** | **N. H.**

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. [Signature]
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

Nathan Fair

1st, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 76.

Roll dated

Apr.

, 17 76.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(513)

E. J. Jones

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Nathan Parker

1st, { Captain Elijah Clayer's Co., Col. N.
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1775.Roll dated *May 2*, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

2

N. H.

Nathan Sawyer

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

copyist.

(543)

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

part, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) E. D. Overton
copyist.

2

N. H.

Nathl Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

Nathan Taylor

put, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on 2 days sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

1st { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. D...
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

1st. { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Danaher
(543) *copyist.*

Nathan Bailey
 { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lient. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clays', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

1. 15. 1780
 Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Elijah Cloyes' Company in Col^o
 Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of
 New Hampshire, for the Continental Service
 Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Mus-
 ter Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 1780*

1780

Time when mustered *Sept. 5, 1780*

1780

State Bounty *500*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cloyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell

1777 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 17

Time of service, 17

Whole time of service, 17

Subsistence, 17

Amount, 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 17

Pay due to sick, absent, 17

Casualties, 17

Remarks, 17

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell

..... { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
 Reid's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell

April, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Elijah Crites
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 9*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Crites', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

17

Company

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Chas. J. ...

Copyist

Isaiah Taylor

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Jones
(543) copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Lt, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777?

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. [Signature]
copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor
1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Dangle
Copyist.

T

2

N. II.

Nathan Taylor

ser, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 14*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 14*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *For*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. L. Douglas
Copyist.

Nathan Taylor
1st { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *5 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

T

2

N. II.

Nathan Taylor

priv, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

1st, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment; com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

copyist.

D

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779 Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 25*
80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Langdon
(543) Copyist.

William Taylor
sergeant, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1779 & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reached master's house
 Sept 16, 1779, after being taken
 prisoner.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Chayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*
West Point December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 16 D. 0

Remarks: _____

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hemlock

Copyist.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *176.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *5.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

March 31, 17

Dollars, *400*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Taylor

Copyist

TAYLOR, NATHAN

Private, 6th Co. 2d Regiment, N. F.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling of
depreciation Acc^{ts}

Exeter June 13. 1780

The Ballance due to Nathan Saylor (a Private
in the 6th Company second M^o Hampshire Regiment)
appears to be Thirty Eight pounds two shillings & two pence
Settled to be paid Agreeable to the Act Providing for the
Payment of Ballances &c

Noah Emery for the Com^{rs}

£38.2.2

2691

Taylor Nathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Margaret
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R & F 431372*

See also

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *200.27*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *57.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

John Dennett's Co.
 { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August 1st*

1781, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

17

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Ser't. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Wm. M. Lusk

Copyist.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't.
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Nathan Taylor

Sergt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

John Bennett { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

June 1st, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 5th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17*80*.

Enlisted

, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1780-1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

7 yrs. 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17.....

Roll dated

....., 17.....

Appointed , 17.....

Commissioned , 17.....

Enlisted , 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Nathan Taylor

Captain, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*76*

Roll dated

Nov 21, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. II.

John Dennett
{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

11 March, 17 *85*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Discontinued
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

John Dennett's
*3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*5*.

Roll dated

March 20, 178*5*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year 8 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Serg^t, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 mo 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Matthew Taylor

7, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7* *19*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 year

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

17

2

N. H.

Taylor

5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Caleb Taylor

Sept, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6* *19*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1880

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

T. 1

2

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Sept., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 18, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Nathan Taylor

Sept, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct (Nov + Dec)*, 1783.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *June 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

TAYLOR, N^{THAN}~~AHUE~~

N. H . .

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

7

1143

1143

2692

Taylor, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4.3.1.2.5.2

See also

T

2

| N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Pol, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July.

Roll dated Camp Tennock
Aug 28. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1. , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Thos Taylor

Pat, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swnee Aham

Copy 100.

T

2

| N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Pvt, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep + Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at New Windsor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ryan

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Thomas Taylor
Capt Hudson's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp New Ham^r

Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Disch'd, Dec 31, 1780.

Time of service, 6 Months, days.

Monies due, £ 12 0 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

C. H. H. H.

(545m)

Copied.

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Newmarket

Time of Engagement, July 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Jan, 1781.

Time in Service, 6 Months, 7 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 835-5-

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 9

Amount, £ 53 8

Whole Amount, £ 1223 13

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. Liatt

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Thomas Tayler

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Thomas Tayler*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *7* days.

Amount of Wages, *12. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *14 -*

Am^o in good money, *18. 3. 4*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order W. Cheswell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Copyist.

7 |

N. H.

Thomas Taylor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for,

New market

Miles Travel to Worcester, 89

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thos Taylor

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

28

Town,

New Market

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. E. F. A. D.

Copyist.

TAYLOR, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Apr. ~~16~~¹⁵ 1783

By the Pay Roll for the six Month Men in 1780 to
West Point there appears to be due to the following soldiers

Viz to Thomas Taylor

£ 18⁰ 3⁰ 4

2693
Searched Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private Joseph.

2694
Deat Marke

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deat Marke.

2695
Tibbets, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbets, John.

2696

Federick, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Federick, Joseph

2697

Number

Temple, Elijah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also

Wright, Joseph

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *111.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Uriah Temple

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

2

N. II.

Uriah Temple
Sgt. (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*
Roll dated *Fort Plain*
Feb. 3., 17 *81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Pass*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

Unizah Temple
Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Pass*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

J

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple
Sgt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Schenectady*
Mar 3., 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Pass*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

Uriah Temple
Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swiceham

T

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Sgt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Max Apr + May, 1782.*

Roll dated *June 1 -*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time ~~since~~ last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command
Johnstown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

T

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Capt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sep, 1782*

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *For*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Eugene

J | **2** | **N. H.**

Uriah Temple
Sgt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 19* —, 17*82*

Appointed —, 17 — .

Commissioned —, 17 — .

Enlisted —, 17 — .

Term of enlistment *Nov* —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

I

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Sgt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

J

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Sgt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

T

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Sgt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick. New
Hampshire*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogan

T

2

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Sgt.

{ 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb -

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at New
Hampshire*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

5

2

N. H.

Uziah Temple

Serg⁺, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Krijah Temple

Q 3 ^{4th} *Co.*, New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Chase

Copyist.

TEMPLE, URIAH

corporal

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Mr. V. V. Sample . . . 477 401

2697-a

Terrell, Asa

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

2

N. H.

Asa Terrell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed, do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

Cornell

(545m)

Copied.

2698
Tate Mark.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tate Mark

2699
Thurston Ambrose.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston, Ambrose.

Thurston Oliver.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston Oliver

Next Number.

Thurston Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston Oliver

250
Thurston Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurstin Oliver

2701-b

Thirston, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston, Robert

2702

Thomas Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

2702 431372

See also

7 |

N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the fourth Regiment of
Militia in the State of New Hampshire to fill
up the New Hampshire battalions in the Con-
tinental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*

Aug^t - , 1779 .

Town engaged for, *Brentwood*

Time when mustered, *Aug^t 28, 1779 .*

Term engaged for, *1 year*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyright

2

N. H.

Peter Arnold

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov- date, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 28

by Leolo Gilman

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

\$2.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. C. Chaudhury

Copyist.

5

N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a partial copy:-
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Brintwood, N.H.
1779 Aug 30 - For the State Bounty paid Peter Thomas,
a soldier in one of the New Hampshire Bat-
talions in the Continental Army for one year £60-0

In Committee on Claims, Exeter, N.H. July 17, 1780 - Peter Thomas
was murdered by Col. Nicholas Gilman - the receipt is
lodged in this office. Ex^d p^d Josiah Gilman jr

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

314

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

M

N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm^c M. Gilman

Inlisted 1779,

Aug 28

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Driftwood

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. D. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Peter Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for yrs 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *25.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

11/11/21

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Peter Thomas

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. or Apr. May & June, 1780.

Garrison Roll dated, N. H. Co., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Dec. 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

211 & Smith

Copyist.

Rev. H. H. H.

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *1780* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Peter Thomas

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____ July 30, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

John Thomas

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Jan 1779*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *15* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *25 60* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Dec 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

5

2

N. H.

Peter Thomas,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

4703

Thompson, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 43137

See also

John Chapman
 Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
 Geo. Reid, for 1780,
 (Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *\$*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

James Thompson
 Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *
 of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
 Col^o Reid, 1781,
 (Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

THOMPSON, JESSE
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

✓ Jesse Thompson, alias, Nath^l Whitcomb
who took his place Jan^y 1. 1778 ————— \$41. 3. 9

2704
Morrison, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R & P 431372

See also

T

2

N. H.

John Thomson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

, 17

On Command

Time of Inlistment, _____

May 12, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, _____

3 years

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

John Thompson.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in

Name,

John Thompson

From what Town,

North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

John Thompson
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*?

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *115. 30. 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5. 6. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

471111-1107112011
D. H., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *July*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

William F. Fernald
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *5*, 17

Commencement of pay *5*, 17

To what time paid *5*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John Thompson

R. 1/4, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company

2d, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

2.00
~~Pay per month~~ *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Wages
 Pay per month

£12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Robinson
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Chaper
 Pay per month *22.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Inter. Act., 17-8.

Places of Abode *North Hill*

Time when Mustered *May 13*, 17-8.

State Bounty *220*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty *20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 6th and 8th Company.

Eliphalet Giddinge

John H. Robinson
Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Camp North Castle
 Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted May 12*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Thompson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11 Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Thompson

Priv. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Comd with State*
Stores

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Jard

5

2

N. H.

John Thompson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*
 Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Col. Nathan Hale's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
1st, { in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
*commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hartford*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Sept 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Not a State Soldier*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

5 | 2 | N. H.

John Thomson
Prot, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1775

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Attn State Sec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

27

2

N. H.

John Thomson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Redding
Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Robinson

*Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

April
Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones
Covvint.

for Henry Bell
1st, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *1st*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 5th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
*by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1777*

Commencement of time *June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *June 1, 1777*

To what time paid *Sept 1, 1777*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John H. H. H. H.
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

*John Thompson**Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.Roll dated *Company Repaid 19*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Thompson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mass 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid

John Thompson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp (1st)*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

71 | 2 | N. H.

James Thompson
Private, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Geo Thompson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of une July Aug Sept, 1777
Nov. Easter 17, 1777
 Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Aug 22, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
*George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *With State House*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Thompson
1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Sundbury Feb 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *With State Horse*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

4th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec. 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyright

7

N. H.

John Thompson.

Appears on a

List *

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money
paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton
to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton.

Rockingham Co. ^{N. H.} Jan'y 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, May 11, 1778.

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, £ 94

Time when the money } May 11, 1778.
was paid the Soldier, }

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

5
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1222, 1787.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Thompson
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May, June, 17*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Harrison

Co. 1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *21 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 50* *7 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*transferred to Capt. t
Barrill's July 15*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

 _____, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 _____, { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 _____, { by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

7

2

N. H.

John Thompson
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb (Mar Apr May & June)*, 1780

Roll dated *Garrison West Point July 12*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *With State Stores*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(Rec'd)

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

John Thomson
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780
Roll dated *Aug 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt Howells Co. July 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

John Thompson
 Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*98*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on cond state*
store

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglass
 (543) Copyist.

John Thompson
 Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Lieut. Colonel George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd with
state stores*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. S. Dana

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 75/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

John Thompson
 Pvt.; { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March & April, 1781.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *From*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 - 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
 12th May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Ch. Thompson

Lt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Feb 8*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *W. Command*
State & Fire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Company
 { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 1781*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1 1781*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Company Muster Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

5

2

N. H.

John Thompson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(5457)

Hensley

Copist.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Am^t of depreciation *118.55*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

2

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

John Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11th Feb^y*, 17

Am^t Wages *25.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

THOMPSON, JOHN

3d Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Exeter, May 19. 1781

A Committee for
settling depreciation of the Ballance due to

John Thompson a private 3rd Co 2nd Regt
appears to be Twelve Pounds seventeen Shillings
settled to be paid agreeably to the Act

£12. 17. —

David Gilman Jun^r

The Balance due to John Thompson for 1701 appears
to be six pounds one shilling & four pence
No 1111
£ 6 1s 4d
(1111)

2715
Thompson Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

N. H.

Joseph Thompson
Capt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

2706
Simpson Joshua

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

2

N. H.

Joshua Thompson
Lt, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*83*

Roll dated

April 21, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thompson

2

N. H.

Frederick Thompson
Lt., 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

T

2

N. H.

Thompson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

West Point,

Aug 28, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Stoney Point

Reason,

on duty

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

T 1

2

N. H.

Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point

Sept 6, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Stoney Point

Reason,

On Duty

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by George Reid Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

West Point

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Stony Point

Reason,

on duty

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Joshua Thompson.

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who
remain with the three years Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(548d)

Musley

Copyist.

THOMPSON, JOSHUA

Lieutenant

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of Pay

No 1071

The balance due to David Johnson & Company for the
in 1781 appears to be a very good thing & it is
of the 10th of the month of the year 1781

The balance due to Lieut Joshua Thompson for Depreciation
in 1781 appears to be Fifty pounds thirteen shillings & 8 d.

Edw. Francis Gilman Esq.

N^o 10/11

In Committee for settling &
Depreciation Acco.

Exeter April 10. 1702

The Balance due to Lieut. Joshua Thompson for depreci-
ation in the Year 1700. appears to be Seventy Nine Pounds
Seven shillings & six Pence. Settled to be paid agreeably
to the Act

£ 79. 7. 6

Ex^o J^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

2706-a

Thompson, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

P

2

N. H.

Nathanial Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy
Dover June 1778 Delivered Ed Browns
Wife *L. 87.15.0*

Ed Brown br by 13 Dollars *6.8.6.*
br by 70/ Equal to *£ 0.15.0, 0.15.0*
£ 5.13.6

Dover April 4th 1779

this may Certifie all whome it may Con-
cern that I Anna Brown have Received
all the within a Count of Andrew Torr
in Behalf of the Worn of Dover as
witness my hand

Anna^{her} X Brown
mark

witness

James Leiby

Nathanial Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

35

(545i)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

J. 2707-a 2707

2706-a

Mompston, Paul

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

9

2

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ 37.14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

5

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

Windham July 19th 1777. Received
this day of the Select men. Ninety
pounds and ten Bushels of indian
corn and ten of rice as a town Bounty
for my services in the Continental Army
for the term of one year. The Rice at 2^d 9
and the corn at 2^d 7.10 per Bushel
Paul Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

2314

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 1st, 17

Mustered by

Wm. Gregg

Inlisted 1779,

July 10

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Windsor

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers
who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War
or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for
mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

*July 10, 1779
by Lieut. Col^d William Gregg*

For the War,

For 12 months,

+ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting^t charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 331,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

W. B. Hendon

Copyist.

Paul Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col^o William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^d Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^d Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—
W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Exeter*

June 27, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record :

279

(5437)

L. T. Allison
Copyist.

T

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of which the following is a partial copy.
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham Dr.
1794-July - To paid Paul Thompson, a soldier in
listed in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the
Continental Army for one year, and credited by Lt.
Col. Gregg - Bounty p^r Rec^d £ 60-0-0

x

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

323

S. J. Hamelton

(545i)

Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

Paul Thomson

Paul, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec-79 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated A Feb 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C. Carr

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Paul

17

2

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Co. 1, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 30 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

..... ..

Casualties

Remarks: Admitted 3 July 77

..... ..

..... ..

..... ..

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

J | 2 | N. H.
Paul Thompson

by { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June, 1780
Roll dated July 10, 1780

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted. Time
not known

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

17

2

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Pay, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

None

T

N. H.

Paul Thompson

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Amos

Copyist.

2707-a

Thompson, Phillip

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

N. H.

Phillip Thompson
Major Morrell's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid Lt Col^o Commd^r in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham-*
Village May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 30*, 1780.

Time of service, *6* Months, _____ days.

Monies due, £ *12.* _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Cotmell

Copyist.

2-18
Thompson, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R4 P 431372

See also

Saml Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not listed*, 17

Amount Wages ² *47*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

2

N. H.

Sermon Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Samuel Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Fort Plain
Feb 3., 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.

Samuel Thomson

Sir, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

T

2

N. H.

Samuel Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782

Roll dated *Schenectady*
Mar 3., 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Johnstown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

Samuel Thomson

PM, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

2

N. H.

Samuel Thompson
Pvt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May 1782*Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Command**Johnstown*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
 Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept 1782.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copy.

T 2 N. H.
Samuel Thomson

Robert 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*82*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Sam'l Thompson

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Payan

T

2

N. H.

Sam'l Thompson

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ruya

T

2

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt. { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1783
Roll dated Feb 21 1783

Appointed 1783

Commissioned 1783

Enlisted 1783

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Samuel Thompson
Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17*83*

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

Samuel Thompson

2d, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Maj. William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 m*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. J. Smith

T

2

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Priv, { 4th Company, New Hampshire
Battalion, commanded by Major
William Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment, Since.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

THOMPSON, SALUEL

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

£7.14.0
22.0.0

To Samuel Thompson of the 2d

Regiment there is due seven pounds

1781.

Fourteen shillings for the year 1780.

And Twenty two pounds for the Year
1781.

2nd /
Thompson, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, John.

Thomson Paul.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Paul.

70 271
Thomson Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Samuel.

2712
Mustin Ambros

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

Amos Thurston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Benjamin Titecomb's Comp^y in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New
Hamp^{re},†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 27, 1777.*

Age

Place of Abode

*17
Gilmantown
Feb. 25*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 451.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titecomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Thurston

Copied.

27

2

N. H.

Lincoln *Thurston*

2 { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 8, 1774, to June 18, 1775.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1775.*

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Dec 8, 1774*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

1' 2 N. H.

William Rowell

2, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1776*, 1776.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1776*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at Fort Mifflin
Nov 1776*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Amrose Thurston^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of men in Cap^t Titcomb's Comp^y mustered by
 Col^o Otis Baker paid their travel money to
 Charleston No. 4,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____

Apr 30, 1777.
£0 - 10 - 8

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Fekete

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Ambrose Thurston

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from
the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of
Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger
Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments
alloted to this state as their proportion of the
Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilman town*
February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Gilman town*

Time Enlisted for, *Three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt^t Titcomb*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. D. Apple
Copyist.

2713
JP
Munster, Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	26	323
2	3538	27	
3	3572	28	
4	3572	29	
5	3572	30	
6	3572	31	3
7	3572	32	
8	3572	33	
9	3572	34	
10	3572	35	
11	3572	36	
12	3572	37	
13	3572	38	
14	3572	39	
15	3572	40	
16	3572	41	
17	3572	42	
18	3572	43	
19	3572	44	
20	3572	45	
21	3572	46	
22	3572	47	
23	3572	48	
24	3572	49	
25	3572	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R F 431372

See also

N

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

"Brimwood Feb ye 7th 1778

Then Rec^d Sixty three pounds of ye
Select men of S^d Brimwood as a Bounty
for to go a Soldier in the Continental Ar-
my for three years

Rec^d by me

Oliver Thurston

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

S

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirstin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept.*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 y^r*

Date of Inlistment, *16 Feby.*, 1778.

Time to Serve, *28* Months, *18* Days.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Rowell

(555)

Copy, &c.

19

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. J. [Signature]

I

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sergt X, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 1*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

J

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael
Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

T

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

Copyist.

97

2

N. H.

O Thirston

Sergt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Michael

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

O Thirston

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

J |

2

N. H.

**Oliv Thirston*

Serg. X, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

~~Pay per month~~ *Wages 2 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

on Smith and

T

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurstin

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *5 16 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Enlisted Feb 16/78*

Joined April 24/78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith and

2

2

N. H.

Oliver

Thirsten

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Oliver Hurstin

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1748.

Roll dated June 2, 1748.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. I. Brown

24

2

N. H.

Oliver Hinton

Lat., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*75*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown
copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Olive Hixton

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sunday Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 16, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

C²

2

N. H.

Oliver Hirston

Egt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Camp Reading
Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

Y

2

N. H.

Oliver Hinster

2d Bn., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Oliver Hurst

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge, May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb 16.*
Disch'd April 24.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Oliver Hirsten

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Camp Haptford, *Nov 3*, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown

copied.

Y

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Egt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading*, *Dec 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(542)

J. J. Brown
copyist.

Oliver Thurston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *in Committee on Claims*
Order *Oct. 17*, 1778.

Places of Abode

Time when Mustered

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

I

2

N. H.

Ol. Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M Smith and

T

2

N. H.

O Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M Michael

T

2

N. H.

Oliv Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

J

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages Due 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith as

T

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16-8* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick abst.
Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Smith act

T

2

N. H.

Oliv Thirston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

3^d Minutia

File, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*88*.Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*88*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *re-enlistment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Capt., { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. T. Brown copyist.

Eⁿ

2

N. H.

Wm. Linton

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Oct 17, 1779.*

Appointed *Feb 10, 1778.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at, Sunbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Y

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Sgt., { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *reading Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown *original.*

C¹¹

2

N. H.

Rev. ¹¹ Hirston

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Em't} Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Sunday.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

W
C

2

N. H.

Oliver Hinton

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. I. Brown
copyist.

C^N

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Eggs, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Reading, Apr*, 17*99*.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 17*98*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown
copyist.

Wm. Winston

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *February 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd to Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. F. Rowell
copyist.

I

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirston

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 18* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Michael

9

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Serjt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June, 1780.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. S. Mearns

17

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Serjt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

one absentee 6

Casualties

Remarks: *N. Hampshire*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm. Michael

Copyist.

19

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

C²

2

N. H.

* Oliver Houston

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1781.

Appointed Feb. 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

copyist.

2

2

N. H.

River Hinton

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated March, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded N. Hamph.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

C. M.

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

J

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirstin

Sergt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... , 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month... ..

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service... ..

Subsistence... ..

Amount *of wages \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence... ..

Pay due to sick, absent... ..

Casualties *Discharged and his
pay to be drawn*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

Oliver Thirstin

Sergt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mch, & Apl*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages \$1 - 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Discharged Feb 15 81*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

C¹

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar & Apr*, 1781.

N. Hampshire Village
Roll dated *May 14*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*
15, 81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

copyist.

C²⁴

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug*, *Feb* *8*, 17*81*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wounded 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

T.

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That Oliver Thurston of Brentwood be entitled to have & receive Two Dollars pr month from the time he had his discharge from the Army to the 16th day of Feby 1783 - on account of a wound he Received by a Musquet ball.

State of New

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives
March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Exeter

Feb. 27, 1783

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ , S. D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Oliver Thurston

For

Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under,

Feb 16 1775 Capt

Rowley Comp'y

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. L. [unclear]

Copyist.

Ever Newton

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Oliver Thurston

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *15.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1

2

N. H.

Oliver Thurston

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *195.55*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

TH U S T I N, O L I V E R

Sergt. 8th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling } Exeter June 26th 1780
Ac^t for Depreciation - } That Balance due to Oliver Thurston.

a Ser^g in the 8th Comp^y 2 N^y Hamp^s Regiment
Appears to be Twenty five pounds Nine Shillings & Eight
pence Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

Providing for the payment of Balances &
£25 9^{ad} } Yours Emery Aud^{or} for the Com^{rs}

In Committee for
settling depreciation

July 4. 1702

No
43

The ~~W~~ages due to Oliver Thurstin a Sergeant
of the 2^d Regim^t. in 1700 appears to be Thirty six
Pounds and in 1701 Three Pounds twelve shillings

Ex^t Josiah Gilman Jun^r

^{27/4}
Thurston Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privatè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston Robert.

Thurston, Ambrose

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurstin, Ambros

2715
Thurston Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston Oliver

2716
Munston Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

I

N. H.

Robert Thirston

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, *Robert Thirston*

Town belong to, *Stratham*

Town Inlisted for, *Stratham*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Captn Weare

When Inlisted, *March*, 1778.

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

Art Davis

Copyist.

I

N. II.

Robert Thurston

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the
late War—

Mar 1778 Joseph Grant, Robert Thurston,
Stepⁿ Thurston, James F. Lloyd
as by three Rec^{ts} will appear

L 245

Nath Rowlings }
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan^y 1788—Then
the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Strat-
ham appearing and made oath that the foregoing
acc^t is just & true according to the town Books
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

(510)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Robert Thurston

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*51*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*51*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*51*.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17*58*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

9

2

N. H.

Robt Thurston

Pvt, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 23 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

M. H. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Thurston
 priv. { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

T

2

N. H.

Robert Thurston

Priv, { Captain David McGregor's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
Discharged 20 Feb by

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregor's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

N. H.

Robert Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 17, 17

Robert Thurston re-
longing to Stratham
town

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

255

(548d.

Copyist.

2717
Thurston Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston Oliver

Tibbets, Henry

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. & P. 43137

See also

Henry Tibbels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *73.36⁺*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Henry Tibbells

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter,

Feb. 7, 1781.

Henry Tibbells - White's Corps.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

Copyist.

G

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northumberland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: *W*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Capt.

27

N. H.

Henry Tibbitts

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st Oct^r 17

per Regt

Henry Tibbitts

Allowed by Col^o Dearborn 10

Paid by J. J. Gilman for soldiers 15

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(5457)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall	for Northumberland
Edward Marden of Northumberland	for Do
James Rosbrook of Do	for Do
Henry Tibbets of Do	for Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Jan^r 1st 1782—which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll—

Jere^b Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War—

Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same
Choir

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov^r 1st, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

155

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

T I B B E T S , H E N R Y

N . H .

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Henry Herberts

Private

Feb 24th 19th 4

^{25/18}
Tibbets, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbette, John.

2719
Tibbatts, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

See also

James Carr
1790, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Roll dated

11 April, 17*90*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *one year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*92*.

Roll dated

Jan 1st, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *25 yrs 6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr
1775
1775, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1775*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

1775, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1775*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

James Carr

James Carr, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*72*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year & 6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1000*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

N. H.

John Gibbets

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Where born:

State,

County,

Town,

*N Hampshire
Strafford
Somerworth*

Complexion,

Colour Eyes,

Colour Hair,

Place of residence,

Hight: Feet,

Years of age,

Town Engaged for,

Term Engaged for,

When Mustered,

Remarks:

*Light
blue
Light
Somerworth
5 ; Inches, 10
18
Somerworth
3 years
(Aug. 17th), 1782*

Number of record:

49

(555)

W Johnson

Copyist.

N. II.

John Tibbets

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 17, 1782
John Tibbets

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Clark

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Surrender
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Not dated*, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

282. Aug 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

John Smith

1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1753.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1753.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Little
*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 1, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *29 Dec 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment *per 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Mr
C

2

N. H.

John Tibbitts

Pri, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*84*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *28* *16*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

2

2

N. H.

John Tibbitts

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 27, 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

2726
Taggart Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart, John.

272
Taggart Joseph.

2. New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart Joseph.

17. 2772
Tiggart Joseph.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiggart Joseph.

2723

Tilton, Jeremiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 17*, 17 *76*

Appointed *June 17*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *June 17*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st & 6th*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll, 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2724

Tilton Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P-2-31372

See also

 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----

Roll dated -----, 17-----

Appointed -----, 17-----

Commissioned -----, 17-----

Enlisted -----, 17-----

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel Cherry's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1781*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st page of 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

N. H.

Samuel C. C. C.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Initiated, 17

Town went for, *Silman town*

Time of Engagement, *June 28*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time in Service, *2* Months *23* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *222*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *115*

Amount, £ *69*

Whole Amount, £ *291*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

W. E. C. C.

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Samuel Dilton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Samuel Dilton*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 10. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *1 3 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 3. 10*

Am^o in New Emission, *5-1. 11. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Samuel Dilton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

W. R. Street

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Samuel Tilton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 6, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Silman town

Miles Travel to Worcester,

115

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Siltan

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 3rd March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Samuel Wilton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ex dated, 17

Age,

19

Town,

Guilford

County,

Guilford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

J. H. A. T.

Copyist.

T I L T O N, S A M U E L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.


Depreciation of pay.

Slavin, Office
23rd Septemb 1708

There appears by the Way
Roll, due to Samuel Tilton

a Six Months man for the year 1700 - for Wages, Bounty
Interest & depreciation, Fifty one pounds eleven shillings
Six pence New Emission.

£51. 11. 6

Jos. Gilman


2725
Titcomb, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Titcomb
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3060115	26	3111111
2	3211859	27	3111111
3		28	3111111
4		29	3111111
5		30	3111111
6		31	3111111
7		32	3111111
8		33	3111111
9		34	3111111
10		35	3111111
11		36	3111111
12		37	3111111
13		38	3111111
14		39	3111111
15		40	3111111
16		41	3111111
17		42	3111111
18		43	3111111
19		44	3111111
20		45	3111111
21		46	3111111
22		47	3111111
23		48	3111111
24		49	3111111
25		50	3111111

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431322

See also

T

2

N. H.

Benjⁿ. Titcomb.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed, Nov. 5, 17 .

Remarks :

Promoted to Major 2^d,
Apr. 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Slitcomb *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Com^{pa}
in Col Arnold's detachment
for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov 8, 1776.

*This name appears on this Pay Roll in
Column headed Under whom

†From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Alfred

(5450)

Copyist.

27

2

N. H.

+ Benjamin N. Leonard

Capt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *June 8*, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted Major April 2, 1777.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Benjamin Deane

Capt } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
Commander } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* *1776* *1777*.

Roll dated *Jan 1777*.

Appointed *Nov 1776*, 1777.

Commissioned *Nov 1776*, 1777.

Enlisted *Nov 1776*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Removed to Major*
April, 2, 1777.

I | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned *April 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I | **2** | **N. H.**

Benjamin Salmon
} 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
} manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10* 8, 76. *Sept 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to a*
Major April 2

2

N. H.

Benjamin
Hughes, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded and
 in guard duty*

G

N. H.

Titcomb

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by

Oliver Baker

Esqr

Muster Master")

35 men in Cap Titcomb's Comp^y

(a) \$20.

700.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

N. H.

Titecomb *

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

Pay Roll †

of men in Capt. Titecomb's
Comp. 3. mustered by Col. 1st
Baker paid their travel
money to Charleston No. 4.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr. 30, 1777.

* This name appears on this

*roll in
caption of roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Foster

Copyist.

(545i)

J.

| N. II.

Benjamin Titcomb *
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll †
of *Soldiers in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's Comp^y in Coll^l Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New Hamp^{re}.*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

* This name appears on this *roll in caption of roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Feaster

(545/)

Copyist.

T

2

N. II.

Benjamin Fitecomb
Maj., Of Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Admitt

7

2

N. H.

Benjamin

May, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *April*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded at sea*

T | 2 | K.

Benja Titcomb,
Major.

Appears as shown below on a

of 2^d New Hampshire Regt.
Stated in person.

This may certify that the
 foregoing is a true Return
 of the Officers in the 2^d New
 Hampshire Regt. agreeable to
 the Design of said
 Order according to the best
 of my Knowledge.

Benja Titcomb, Major,
Camp White Plains Aug^l 29, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated: Camp White Plains
Aug^l 29, 1776.

Number of record:

27

(5451)

Chas. B. ...

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Benja. Titcomb.

Appears with the rank of 1st Capt on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White Plains
Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Promoted to Maj: Apr 2 1777.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hinsley

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Benj. T. ...
Maj. { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 ..

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Benjamin Telcomb

Maj, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 15 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

T

2

N. H.

Benj. Titecomb

May, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 15.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

(547)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Benj. Fiteomb
Maj, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 15.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
May, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 9. 0.

Amount £ 24. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

I

2

N. H.

Benj. Titcomb
Major, 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4/ 0.

Amount £ +

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5

2

N. H.

Benny Titcomb
Maj., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tice
Maj 12d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Maj, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Smith

5

2

N. H.

Benjⁿ Titcomb
 Maj. 2d New Hampshire Reg't, Col. Hale.
Revolutionary War.
 Appears on

General Pay Abstract
 of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov*, 177*8*.
 Commissioned or appointed, 17.
 Commencement of time, 17.
 Commencement of pay, 17.
 To what time paid, 17.
 Pay per month
 Time of service
 Whole time of service
 Subsistence
 Amount *\$ 24. . . 0.*
 Amt. of pay and subsistence
 Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ---

Remarks

Benjⁿ Titcomb

5

2

N. H.

Benj^a. Titcomb

W. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

He Titcomb

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Capt. Titcomb.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, _____

Name, _____

From what Town, _____

Into what Comp'y enlisted, _____

Into what Regiment, _____

Term enlisted for, _____

Remarks: _____

* This name appears in this Return
only, in column headed "Into what
Company enlisted."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. J. Newby

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 26*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned *April 5*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & in*
prison

Benjamin S. Titcomb
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *April 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & carried
 off by the enemy*

Samuel Titcomb
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *April 5*, 17*71*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *wounded in*
fighting

True

T

2

N. H.

Ben^a Hittcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed April 2, 1777.

Commissioned April 2, 1777.

Enlisted April 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wounded on
furlough

1000000

Benjamin F. Lincoln
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded above X*

J

2

N. H.

Ben Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Committed absent*

4

2

N. H.

Benjamin Stearns
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

2

N. H.

Berry, Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. II.

Ben. "Gilcomb"

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amos Talcott
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole by Genl*
Sumner

Benjamin Titcomb

Major, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *an orderly to the*

war, 23 Feb. 78

day

T

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Major, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Genl. Poor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Merrill

(543)

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin Franklin *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an
enrol

Master Roll †
of *Capt. John Smith's Company*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov. 30*, 17-8.

* This name appears on this *roll* in *copy* of
a *statement*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

T

N. H.

Titcomb

Capt

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from
the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of
Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger
Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments
alloted to this state as their proportion of the
Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilmantown*
February 2^d A.D., 1779

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt Titcomb*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. R. P. Copyist

T

2

N. H.

Benj. Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

J

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath

T

2

N. II.

Benj. Titecomb
Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 215

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

W. A. Smith

Copist.

2

2

N. H.

Benj^a Fitecomb
Maj, 1st New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 135

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

Copist.

J

N. H.

Sitcomb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, *Lemuel Mason*

Town belong to, *Newington*

Town Inlisted for, *Newington*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Sitcomb

When Inlisted, *Decem^r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

T | **2** | **N. H.**

Major General

Staff The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

I

Benth Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.
Major Titcomb (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 2 | N. H.
Benjamin Titcomb

Major { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged by Genl
Bar

Received

J

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Major Titcomb
General Foot

Y

2

N. H.

Ben Titcomb

Maj Comp { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Titcomb

14 | 2 | N. H.

Regt. "Titcomb"

May, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Marble Quar. Secy*

Witness

1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

{ 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Maj. Comdr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *True Co.*

Dec 11 1777

A

2

N. H.

Benjamin Storm

Major, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Batt'n*

1

2

N. II.

Benjamin Pitcock

Major Company, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *if ever long held*

I

2

N. H.

Benjamin T. Hunt
May, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 { Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on parole by Genl*
Lee

S

2

N. H.

Benjamin Gilson

Major } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1777.*

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tilden

May, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June, July, Aug & Sept, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

I

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tilden

Major { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 24*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. II.

Wm J, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 27

Roll dated Nov 22, 1797.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
------------	-------

Remarks: Ten samples collected.

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Benj^a Titecomb

Major, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1779.

Camp Redding

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough by

Gen^l Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

N. H.

Ben^a Titcomb

Major { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.
Camp near Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
Genl. Lee.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Ben^a Titcomb

Major, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on parole by
Genl Peor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

7

2

N. H.

Ben^a Titcomb
Major, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.
camp near Peekskill

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough by
Genl. Scher.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

(543)

Wetcal

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Ben^a Titcomb

Major, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.
Camp East Town.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on further by*
General. Recd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

9

2

N. H.

Ben^a Titcomb.

Maj., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.
& my East Town.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

7

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Major { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan*, 1780.
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

Wagner, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1899, 17

Roll dated _____, 17_____.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Remarks: 2001 1000 1000 1000

24.26 rounded

OT

2

N. H.

Benja. Litchcomb

Nov. 20 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec '79 Jan. 1700 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 50 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

T

2

N. H.

Ben Titecomb

McC., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. H.

Benj. Diteomb

Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 105. 0. 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 52. 7. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I

2

N. H.

Company "I" 1st Regiment

Major, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

Major (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1864*, 17

Roll dated *July 1864*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

N. H.

Genl. Titcomb

Major, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Apr. May, June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11th June*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment. _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick 17th*

9

2

N. H.

Ben^d Titcomb

Major, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point July 12*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow by Genl Sullivan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

N. H.

Benjⁿ T. A. Campbell

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover
June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

The above is just
and true to the best of
our knowledge.

Caleb Hodgdon

Benjⁿ T. A. Campbell

Select men

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

Ben Titcomb

Appears with the rank of: *Capt & Maj^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for yrs
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *1354.75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

2

N. H.

Benja Gilcomb

Appears with the rank of *Major Lt Col* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 692

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. L. [Signature]

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Benja Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Maj^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 6.00

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. Reid

Copyist,

Ben. Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Maj*[?] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

W

2

N. H.

Benj^a Whitcomb^x

Appears with the rank of *Capt & Major* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y^{rs}
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *1318.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. Cady

Coryist.

I

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb
Major 2 Reg.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officer's Name, *Benjamin Titcomb*

Pres' Rank, *Major 2 Reg.*

Intended Rank, *Lt Colo 4 Mar 1780.*

Regt, *1st*

Reasons of Promotion, *L Gilman*

Remarks: *resigned*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545m)

R E Meines

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Benja Titcomb

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions
raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Place of abode,

Dover

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

H. H. H.

Copyist.

N. H.

Benja. Titcomb
Major, *Second* Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their
Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com *April 24*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

D

2

N. H.

Benjamin Titcomb

Major

2^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the
State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Apr 12

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

R. E. Miller

Copyist.

P

2

N. H.

Ben^a Pitcomb
Major, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names

Ben^a Pitcomb

Present Rank,

Major

Rank Proposed,

Major

When Ought to have
been promoted,

{ , 17

Date of Present Commission, (Apr 2, 1777).

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R. E. Williams

Copyist.

J

I

N. H.

Benja Pitcomb
Major, *2d* Battalion.
Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Apr 2

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(515m)

P. E. Mine

Copyist.

97

2

N. H.

Benj. Titcomb

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated	Not Dated	, 17
Rank in former corps	Sgt.	
Date of commission	Nov 6	, 17
Rec'd in former corps	14	3 4
Rec'd in present corps		
Total received	14	3 4
Present rank	Capt.	
Wages per month	12	
Total due	21	4
Balance due	6	10 8.

Remarks:

Hale

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Titcomb
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr
 1776 Nov^r To the Continental Bounty paid the
 following Soldiers who were inlisted
 by me, as appears by their enlist-
 ments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap ^t Titcombs Comp ^y	
John Mitchell	d ^o
Philip Blasdel	d ^o
Benjamin Colbath	d ^o
Dan a Negro	d ^o
Samuel Gotham	d ^o
Henry Durgin	
Thomas Shaw Titcombs C ^o	
Samuel Ryan	d ^o
9 men @ £6. each	£54
muster'd by Col. Baker	
1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer	6
	£60
Supra—C ^r	
1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer	60

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per
Sam^l Nute"**(Revolutionary War.)**

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

188

C. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Benja. T. Comb
Major

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State
of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Con-
tinental Line of the Army in behalf of them-
selves and Soldiers under their Command * *
Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value
our Families starving, our Money refused and
publick Supplies denied our Families * * *
we therefore think it our Duty to present this
Memorial to your Consideration begging the
Assembly will make good our past Wages de-
preciated in Value—That some effectual Meas-
ure be taken to supply our Families with the
Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be
entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Apr. 17, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

346

(545r)

W. C. Kendall

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Titcomb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

For

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. [Signature] Copyist.

Sept. 11 To Accompany

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned *2 April 1771*

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030																																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Remarks: 1000 (XXX X XX)

1000 1000 1000

(544)

Copyist.

TITCOMB, BENJAMIN

Major

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Selling & Conveyance June 16. 1780,
Depreciation Accounts

The Balance due to, Messrs Benjamin Tilcomb
appears to be Three Hundred & Six Pounds sixteen
shillings & pence, settled to be paid agreeable to the
Act providing for the payment of the Balances be
£306.16.0

Josiah Gilman Secy for the Co

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Exeter Aug^t 23. 1702

The Balance due to Lieut^l Col^l Ben^y^a Titcomb
for depreciation in 1700 appears to be One Hundred
eighty six pounds sixteen shillings & four pence

£ 106. 16. 4

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

N^o 15A

2726
Titcomb Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Titcomb Benjamin

2123
Tittcomb Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tittcomb Benjamin

2728
Tale John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John. Toile

Privt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

2729
Tale William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Margaret Ingraham
CARD NUMBERS.

1	333 1 63	26	3 3 3 1
2	1005	27	3 3 3 1
3	6	28	3 3 3 1
4	3 3 3 7	29	3 3 3 1
5	3 3 3 7	30	3 3 3 1
6	3 3 3 7	31	3 3 3 1
7	3 3 3 7	32	3 3 3 1
8	3 3 3 7	33	3 3 3 1
9	3 3 3 7	34	3 3 3 1
10	3 3 3 7	35	3 3 3 1
11	3 3 3 7	36	3 3 3 1
12	3 3 3 7	37	3 3 3 1
13	3 3 3 7	38	3 3 3 1
14	3 3 3 7	39	3 3 3 1
15	3 3 3 7	40	3 3 3 1
16	3 3 3 7	41	3 3 3 1
17	3 3 3 7	42	3 3 3 1
18	3 3 3 7	43	3 3 3 1
19	3 3 3 7	44	3 3 3 1
20	3 3 3 7	45	3 3 3 1
21	3 3 3 7	46	3 3 3 1
22	3 3 3 7	47	3 3 3 1
23	3 3 3 7	48	3 3 3 1
24	3 3 3 7	49	3 3 3 1
25	3 3 3 7	50	3 3 3 1

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

William Rowell
Capt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

William Yale

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

William Rowell

2d, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1794*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*94*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*94*.

Commissioned *Aug 2*, 17*94*.

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*94*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *none*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Tole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept., 1778.

For what Term, _____

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment, _____

2 May, 1777.

Time to Serve, _____

19 Months, *17* Days.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Cotmell

(555)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

William Gole

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *16 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted Nov 5/77*
Joined Oct 25/77 Paid till Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

on Enrich as

Nathan Hale

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages 2 8
~~Pay per month,~~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

07

2

N. H.

+ Wm Towle

Sergt X, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith

I

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

G

2

N. H.

Wm Tole

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith as

Copyist.

G

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

9

2

N. H.

Wm Towles

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Michael

2

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm. Hale

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined April 24.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

op. 1st.

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm

Hale

Egt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

C^u

2

N. H.

Q/m

File

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17th 8.

Roll dated

July

22, 17th 8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-pany.

J. T. Brown

copyist.

(543)

C

2

N. H.

G. M. Hale

E. R., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Sept

1778

Sept, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

G. W. Rowell

Coie

Sept.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

C | *2* | **N. H.**

Wm. Hale

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C²

2

N. H.

G/pt

Cole

Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Wm. Cowle

Egt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*74*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

William Fowle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Inter Sept. - , 17-8.

Places of Abode *Raymond*

Time when Mustered *May 8 , 17-7.*

State Bounty *L 20*

Continental Bounty _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Fowle

T

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith

T

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount No 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith

T

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt X, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Wages 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Nicholas

D 1

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Michael

Copyst.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Tole

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Michael

I

2

N. H.

Wm Tole

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Enrich

T

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith and

Copyist.

34

2

N. H.

William F. Fogg

Capt., { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated May Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed Mar 2, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-

(543)

J. F. Brown

opriet.

5 | **2** | **N. H.**

Sam E. Rice

2d, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown
copyist.

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm. Towle

Sgt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enslaved to U.S. Army*
Mar 15 50 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

32

2

N. H.

Still in role

Appr.; { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed. Col. Hazen
Fifty days Mar 18.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm Cowle

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled 16th May.*
Mar 8 50 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
copyist.

C²

2

N. H.

William Cowie

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

3

2

N. H.

Benjamin

Rowe

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 2*, 17*74*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. D. Brown

2

2

N. H.

2d New Hampshire

Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1780 & Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Danbury, Dec 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th Capt. Fogg's Co.*
Jan 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown (copyist.)

27

2

N. H.

* William Fowl

Sgt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

joined Jan 1st 80
at Hurlough by Gen
Fowl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

(443)

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

William Towle

Sgt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec: 1779 Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Jan 1/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Smith and

Copyist.

William Rowell

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1779*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

I |

2

N. H.

Wm Towle

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Jan 1/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

Copyist.

_____, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.* -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 20 _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

....., { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 1750.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Wm Tale

Sgt

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 10, 1780 .*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(546)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Rowell
Sgt.

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. [Signature]
Copyist.

William T. Clark

Lt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

N. H.

William How Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army, engaged by
the Parish of Raymond, to serve during the
present War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

June 24, 1781.

Raymond.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

218

(548d)

Copyist.

J

N. II.

William Towle

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb. 7, 1781 .

William Towle - Capt. Rowels Co.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

J. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *indicated*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

7

2

N. H.

William Towle

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March 1881.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

H. C. Brown

T

2

N. H.

William Towle

Sgt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
copyist.

Samuel Cherry
 { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*91*

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*91*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

T

N. H.

William Towle.

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:-

"An account of what is been paid to
William Towle & his family for him
being in the Continental Service
During the War by the Parish
of Raymond for the year 1780

£ 434. 2. 0. L. m.
Raymond

March ye 10th 1781

Jon Surin } Selectmen
Francis Hodgkins } Raymond
(Revolutionary War.)

Received in full of the within
account by me.

April, ye 18, 1781.

William Towle

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

502

(545m)

J. H. Newell

Copyist

9

N. H.

W^m Towle

Appears as shown below on a

Return

*

of Soldiers in the Conti-
nental Army engaged
by the parish of Ray-
mond to serve during
the present war.

(Revolutionary War.)

An Act of Parliament is Bon paid
to Wm Towle & his family
for him being in the Con-
tinental Army during
the war.
To Wm Towle & his family
money £10.10.0 (ten)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

205

1

Wm Towle

(545m)

Copyist

4-5-7

37344580

1997

To 3 boxes of flowers
Monday 11.3.97
To 10 West-Emmerson & Adara
F. 3.
Box 1981
"Don" flower (the footman
(James Morris) of Day
(James Morris) mail

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Lt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 1st Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 2^d*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. D. Anglin
copyist.

St

2

N. H.

William Cowell

Lt, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

copyist.

2

N. H.

William Foul
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May *82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. E. Douglas
copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Gould

Sgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543)

copyist.

2

N. H.

William Rowell

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
*Forces.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *73*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(643)

E. Douglas
copyist.

2

N. H.

William Davis

Capt., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *73*

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17 *73*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *lost 13*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
copyist.

William Rowell
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *June*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *11 dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

William Rowell
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *March 1st to April 1st*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Office

£ 6 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Wendy

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Towle

Sgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb

, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

15

*by loss of life
Feb. 83*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 1th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
copyist.

2

N. H.

William Foul
Lgt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
 Forces.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
 copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Towle

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *237. 47*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. C. Cady

Copyist.

William Lawte

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Not

9

2

N. H.

William Crowle

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *120*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

9

2

N. II.

14m 9. 11

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. II.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Company they belong to Lowell

Place of Residence Raymond

Age 33

Stature 5. 8

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair Sandy

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left Fish Kill

Cause of Absence Deserted

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.

Wm. H. C. R.

Record*

Kingston
(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7/11/22

Copied.

G

N. H.

William (Torle)

Sept

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Sept William (Torle)

Sept at Concord, N. H.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

E

2

N. H.

Wm Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Cap^t Rowell's Comp^y in the 2 N Hamp^r Regm^t
—Commanded by Georg Reed Esq^r—3d Com-
pany

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Town Lives in,

Raymond

Town Com for,

Raymond

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

41

(548d)

Wm

Copyist.

N. H.

William Fowler

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col° Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

10th Sept, 17

2^d Regt

William Fowler

25

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545)

J. C. Churchill

Copyist.

TOWLE, WILLIAM

Sergt. 8th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling } September 24th 1780
Dues for D^r. appreciations

The balance due to William (to wit)
in ~~debt~~ ^{debt} in the S. Comp^y & 2nd Reg. appears
to be thirty two pounds eleven shillings and
seven pence settled to be paid agreeable
to the list —

£42.11.11

Veridically proved for the Com.
D

In Committee for settling Depreciations July 2. 1783
There is due to, Sergeant Wm. Tole of the 2^d Regiment
One pound & fourteen shillings and ten pence for
the year 1781

Wm. Tole
Gd. Secy

£ 1. 14. 10

N^o 684

2730

2730-a

Toll George

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

2

N. H.

George Tell

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 June

2730-a

Torr, Andrew

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RTR 431372

See also

S

2

N. H.

Andrew Torr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a Copy
Roxbury June 1778. Delivered Ed Browns
Wife

	\$ 82.15.0
Ed Brown for by 13 Dollars	6.8.6
Cert By 78/ Equal to	0.15.0
	0.15.0
	\$ 5.13.6

Roxbury April 7th 1779.

This may Certifie all whom it may Con
cern That I Anna Brown Have Received
all the within a Count of Andrew Torr
in Behalf of the town of Roxbury
as witness my hand

Anna Brown
mark

Witness

James Libby

Nathaniel Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

301

(545i)

Wine

Copyist.

2734
Tarr Vincent

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarr Vincent

2732
Torr Jenson

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torr Vincent

Tosket, Robert S

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. & P. 43

See also

9

2

N. H.

Robt S. Tasket

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Regt, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *172.60*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

McClaff

Copyist.

7233
Town William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Town William

2734
Towle

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tale William

2735
Towles Jr

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tole William

2736

Pickney, Samuel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33313818	26	33313367
2	33311144	27	33313114
3	33311916	28	33311416
4	33311411	29	
5	33311010	30	
6	33311111	31	
7	33311111	32	
8	33311111	33	
9	33311111	34	
10	33311111	35	
11	33311111	36	
12	33311111	37	
13	33311111	38	
14	33311111	39	
15	33311111	40	
16	33311111	41	
17	33311111	42	
18	33311111	43	
19	33311111	44	
20	33311111	45	
21	33311111	46	
22	33311111	47	
23	33311111	48	
24	33311111	49	
25	33311111	50	

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

See also.....

Samuel Ticker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10*, 17*78*.

Places of Abode

Northampton

Age

27

Time of Entry

Feb 13

, 17*77*.

Bounty p^d

£20

Mileage p^d

102.80

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

1781
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Company disbanded*
1st of July 1781
by order of the Council

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Saml Trickey

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 2. 12 d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *joined 9 June*

In. Feby 26

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

1111 1111 1111
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Enlisted*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Sam Trickey

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month: £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick English Town

joined.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

11th Mass. Regt.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Mass. Regt.*, 17

Roll dated *11th Mass. Regt.*, 17

Appointed *11th Mass. Regt.*, 17

Commissioned *11th Mass. Regt.*, 17

Enlisted *11th Mass. Regt.*, 17

Term of enlistment *11th Mass. Regt.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enjah Claves' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Sam'l Trickey

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcal

2211 220/100
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Sam'l Truckey

Lieut. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick 1st.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

M. T. C.

Amos Trickey

D. H. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 15, 1778*.

Appointed *Aug. 15, 1778*.

Commissioned *Aug. 15, 1778*.

Enlisted *Aug. 15, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Trickey Quoted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. H.

Saml. Trickey.

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *4-0*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abt 5*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcal

John Drew's Co.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., (2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. H.

Saml. Trickey

Priv. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

Samuel E. Richey

2nd { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 15, 1777*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. II.

Sam. Tricky

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

Sam^e Trickey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist., *Feby 16*, 1778.

Term Expires, *30 months*

Remarks: *Priv.*

Number of record:

4

(555)

Cottrell

Copied

Samuel F. Riley

3d, { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Saml Guckey

Per, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mealey

(545)

Copyist.

1776
 { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hamp-
 shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
 Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1776.

Roll dated September 17, 1776.

Appointed Sept 17.

Commissioned Sept 17.

Enlisted Sept 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1774
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. H.

Sam^l. Trickey.

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *September 1777*

Appointed *Sept 1777*

Commissioned *Sept 1777*

Enlisted *Sept 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Saml. Trickey

Sir, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co, 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

Company
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept. 17, 1781*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

J

2

N. H.

Saml Trickey

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 12. 2. 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated June 12, 1917, 17 1.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

9

2

N. II.

Samuel Quincy

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

~~Amount~~ ^{wages.} £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copied.

11th Mass. Inf.
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17*91*.

Commissioned _____, 17*91*.

Enlisted _____, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

T

2

N. H.

Samuell Triky

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. 1780*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 14 . 5 . 13 . d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred 26 Jan. 80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copist.

7

2

N. II.

Saml. Trickey.

Priv., { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4. 2. 18 - d. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred Jan. 26. 80.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

T

2

N. H.

Sam^l Trickey.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Jas Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 2nd, 1785.

£ 14, S. 10 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(5456)

Hewley

Copyist.

2727
Tricky Sam^l

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trickey Samuel.

2738

True Benjamin

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *R. R. 10 10*

See also

I

2

| N. H.

Benjamin True

Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Tennick
Aug 28. 1780

Appointed, 1780

Commissioned, 1780

Enlisted July 1. 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

(548)

Copyist.

Benjamin True

W., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Surgeon

I

2

N. H.

Benjamin True

Priv. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov 2., 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1., 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

J

2

N. H.

Benjamin Price

Capt. Houston's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New-Ham-*

Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Decr 15*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *15* days.

Monies due, £ *11. 0. 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyst.

N. H.

Benjamin True

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Town went for, *Cheshire*

Time of Engagement, *June 17*, 17 *f. 7*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 5*, 17 *53*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *150*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *5*

Amount, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *152 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(546a)

J. S. True

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Benj True

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Benj True*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *26* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 14. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 4*

Am^o in good money, *17. 8. -*

Am^o in New Emission, *52. 4*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for my son Benj True

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Benja True

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for, Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester, 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. S. Bowman

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Benja True

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Sept 22 1780*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. Liard

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin True

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

TRUE, BEN'J

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct^r 30. 1781 By the pay Roll for the 6 M^o. Soldiers in 1780.
there appears to ^{be} due to Benj^a. True . . . £52. 4. 0

2729
Tuck, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 461372

See also

2729

Tuck, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q 57 461372

See also

N. H.

Ben. Tricke

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782
Ben. Tricke

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
muster—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman
Copyist.

7

N. H.

Benjamin Tuck

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 17, 1782.

Town, *Amherst*

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Company

1st Co., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, Aug & Sep*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2d mo. 1792*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 9, 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st Co. Present*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Company 1100

1100, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Nov 1 1776*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Amherst

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1000*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1000*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1000*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1000*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1000*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1000*.

Alterations since last muster *1000*.

Casualties *1000*.

Remarks: *1000*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cherry

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *100/152*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

G.

N. H.

Benjamin Tuck

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1789

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

100

(5481)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Cook

1st Lt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *March 21*, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *March 1st dur.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Cook

1st, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*93*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*93*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1793*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2743
Tucker, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	26
2	31	27
3	31	28
4	31	29
5	31	30
6	31	31
7	31	32
8	31	33
9	31	34
10	31	35
11	31	36
12	31	37
13	31	38
14	31	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tucker
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

T.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tucker

Priv.

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 & 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Aug 20, 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Company

Co., 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

82

Roll dated

Nov

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782

5 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

I

2

N. II.

Benjamin Smith

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 32 mo to do

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: Sick for 1000 for
Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Benjamin Tucker
 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Dec 17 82*
Jan 23 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Benjamin

for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

T

2

N. II.

Ben Tucker
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*83*

March, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tucker
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1783
April 21, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *28m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1783* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Benjamin Lucas
 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1783
May 21, 1783

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

1

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tucker
Rev. H., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo. & 10 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Capt. Tucker

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 year

Alterations since last muster *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Benjamin Tucker

1st Lt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1783.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Unaccounted*

W. B. Brown

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Benjamin Tucker

Capt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7. nov. 24. day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 7. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

[Signature]

Benjamin Tucker
Private, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov + Dec*, 178³.

Roll dated *Dec 24th*, 178³.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 22, 1784*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2741

Tucker, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26
2	3	27
3	2	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

14

2

N. H.

John Tucker

of { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1777, to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 1778.

Commissioned....., 1778.

Enlisted....., 1778.

Term of enlistment *to leave*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ad 21st Sept.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

John Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.

Places of Abode

Time when Mustered

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

2 | N. H.

Nathan Hale

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777*.
Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*.
Camp near Landing's Ferry.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

9

2

N. H.

John Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *15.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Melick

9

N. H.

John Turner

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

John Turner

For

Expenses

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt Porter

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

2743
Tucker John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker Jonathan

2743

Tucker Jonathan

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *J. T. 27431372*

See also *3^d Regt.*

T

2

N. H.

Jona Tucker

Prv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan
Feb

, 1781.

Roll dated

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Regt joined from 3^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Tucker

(543)

Copyist.

James Tucker

Co. F, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

G

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Pri^ot* on a

Return*

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut.
Col^o Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *New Narnpo's Village*

Feb 14, 1781.

Town belongs to, *Kingston*

Town came for, *Wileston*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

41

(348d)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

Jonas Tucker

Priv., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.*

Roll dated *May 17, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Enoch Chase
 { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1791*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1791*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1791*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1791*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *Sept. 1791*.

Time of service *Sept. 1791*.

Whole time of service *Sept. 1791*.

Subsistence *Sept. 1791*.

Amount *Sept. 1791*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept. 1791*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Sept. 1791*.

Casualties *Sept. 1791*.

Remarks: *Sept. 1791*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

9

2

N. H.

Jon^a Tucker
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.
Roll dated *Feb 11 1782*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick at home*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1782 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service / _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tucker

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 1782.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. C. ...

Copyist.

_____, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

17

2

N. H.

John A. Tucker

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April & May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick & 16 days

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

2 | N. H.

James Tucker

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Albany

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Chase

2 | N. H.

Jonathan Tucker

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1787.

Roll dated November 19, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, none

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties, Sick, ill.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

T

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tucker
Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated June, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment, 0

Alterations since last muster

Casualties, Dick Allen,

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5 | 2 | N. H.

Jonathan Tucker
Unit, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1782.
Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.
Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment 1 yr.
Time since last muster or enlistment 4 mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick Albany

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John H. ...

2

N. H.

Jonathan Tucker

Rev. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick & mangled

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Jonathan Tucker
Private, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1783.
Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment Mar
Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick & wounded

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated

..... , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (copy)

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

85

2

N. H.

John Tucker

Priv., 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment none

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Rich Albany Hospital

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

TUCKER. JONATHAN
A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

724 | To Jon. a. Tuckers — Jan. 1781 (3rd) — 19. 14. 8

2744

Tucker, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Caleb Robinson
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st 1789*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12th
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company

Co. A., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Caleb F. Tucker

5th Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Nathl Tucker

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated, White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 13, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

John F. Fier
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*-80*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *Aug.*

Time of service *2 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

G 1

2

N. H.

Nath^l Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

17

Present

Time of Inlistment, _____

Apr 15, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, _____

1 year

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

7

Costrell

(548d)

Copyist.

5

2

N. H.

Capt. Tucker
Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Nathl Tucker

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

7

2

N. H.

Nathl Tucker

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Caleb V. Freeker

to { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
Pay per month *2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Nathaniel C. Tucker
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Cathl Tucker

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Slaves
Pay per month = 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

7

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Tucker

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated, Redding, Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: None.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

51 | **2** | **N. H.**

Lat Tucker

B { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *L 1. 17. 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died Dec 28*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2745
Tucker, Stephen Barton

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

T

2

N. H.

Stephen B. Tucker.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Seven

, 17

Place of Abode,

Durham

Age, 21 years.

Time of Entry, July 19, 1777.

Bounty, £ 10

Mileage, £

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

29

(543i)

Idemely

Copyist.

John B. Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Decr May 6*, 17 *77*.

Place of Abode *Durham*

Age *21 years*

Time of Entry *Feb'y 19*, 17 *77*.

Bounty *\$ 20*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

7

2

N. H.

Stephen Burton Tucker

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18,* 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 21*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 22, 76.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

7

2746

Gifts, Eliphalet

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3330	26
2	3330	27
3	3330	28
4	37920	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *2746*

See also

T

2

| N. H.

Elihulet Swifts

Put, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct. , 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2. , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1.

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Elephat Tufts

Put, (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tenneck*
Aug 28., 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1., 17*80*

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

Olip! Tufle

PM, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

N. H.

Elephant

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

27 dated, 17

Town went for,

Lee

Time of Engagement,

24

1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

24

1780.

Time in Service,

2

Months

5

Days.

Amount Wages, £

237

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

2

Amount, £

24

Whole Amount, £

322

2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545/)

Copyist.

71

N. H.

Eliot Tufts

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Lee

Miles Travel to Worcester,

101

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Gorman

(543i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Discharge Certificate

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17, 17

Age,

2

Town,

Lee

County,

Stairland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Oliphant Tufts
Capt. Quistor's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham'*
Village, May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 6. 8.*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

²⁷⁴
Turgurt William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taggart William

2745
Tuttle, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P. 400 375

See also

2

2

N. H.

John Tuttle

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated as various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

John Ingle

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 1st*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

J

2

N. H.

John Tuttle

Sub

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For M. Garrison*

This company was designated at various times as Cap Carr's and 2d Company.

J

2

N. H.

John Tullie

Capt. Carr's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Commd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Camp New Ham-
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted,

July 1, 17

Disch'd,

Dec 7, 17

Time of service,

5 Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £

10⁰ 9⁰ 4⁰

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Carr's

Copyist.

9

N. H.

John Tuttle

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Dover

Time of Engagement, July 5, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 5, 1780

Time in Service, 0 Months 27 Days

Amount Wages, £ 200 2

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 60

Whole Amount, £ 260 2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. E. Lead

Copyist.

7

N. H.

John Tuttle

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Tuttle*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 16*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *15. 5 -*

Am^o in good money, *17. 9. 5 -*

Am^o in New Emission, *5 2. 8. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
In order Caleb Hodgdon.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

22 R. & P. 431,372

Copyist.

7

N. H.

John Tuttle

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 10, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*Dover*Miles Travel to Worcester, *100*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Townman

Copied.

N. H.

Eno Tuttle

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Acworth

County,

Stafford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. Hunt

Copyist.

N. H.

John Tuttle

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^d Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^d service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^d Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^d Dame at Ports ^m	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

1780 - Six Months Men -

John Tuttle

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

TUTTLE, JOHN

N. H.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

John Tittle

52, 8, 3

Twilight School.¹²⁷⁴⁹

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twilight School.

2750
Swifts Alphabet.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swifts Alphabet.

2751

Twilight, Schabod

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. P. 46 13 26

See also

N. H.

Ichabod Twilight

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 23, 1782.

Ichabod Twilight

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

Copyist

Cy

2

N. H.

Edwin C. White

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster *Joined*
since last muster.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

2nd

2

N. H.

Isaac Currier

Pr., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *29* *23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
17 82.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

Cy

2

N. H.

Ichabod Twilight

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *28*, *23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

copyist.

2'

2

N. H.

John B. Smith

Jan, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *7* *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Smith

7

N. H.

S. habod Twilight

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 1782.*Age, *16y 4 mo*Size, *5-3*Complexion, *Yellow*Occupation, *Farmer*Place of Nativity, *Boston*Place of Last Residence, *Sandown*When Inlisted, *Apr 23*, 1782Term, *3 years*Town inlisted for, *Sandown*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. D. Gorman

Copyist.

Such a Bad Twilight

Record*

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

100

(545.1)

1944

2

N. H.

....., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1787.

Roll dated 1787.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment 17 ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Q

2

N. H.

Dehabod Twilight

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24*, *23*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
opst.

Cy

2

N. H.

Schaff Twilight

Pri, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *23*, *23*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

E. J. Snow

Twiss, Asael

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twist, Asahel

2752
Twiss Asahel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

7

N. H.

Isaac Triss

Appears on a

List *

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen^l Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *in Hollis*
June 8, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

E. H. L. L.

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Isaac Twist

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

May 23, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545/)

Copyist.

N. H.

Isaac Lewis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

26. 1811.
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

1st Feb

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2. 1811. May 23

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Swiss

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

Asst. Surgt.

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Second Regt, Commanded by
Col^d Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Am^t Wages *4.40*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7

2

N. H.

Abel Smith

ser, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed July, 1780.

Commissioned July, 1780.

Enlisted May, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster None.

Casualties None.

Remarks: None.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

P

2

N. H.

Asahel Twist

Pvt, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

T

2

N. H.

Aschard Twist

for { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

July 26, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 23, 1781

Term of enlistment

Byre

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thurston

19

2

N. H.

Isabel Twist

Pvt., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

Charles Thompson

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May*, 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3m 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2m 3d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Asahel Lewis

Private, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

P

2

N. H.

Asiel Twist

Pvt. { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sept*, 1782

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 + ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Heath Brown

(545)

Copyist.

Asahel Twist

for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*84*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*84*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*84*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*84*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W. B. Brown

7

2

N. H.

Asahel Smith

pr 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Asahel Smith

Asahel Lewis

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

7

2

N. H.

Asahel Lovist

4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

4

2

N. II.

Asahel Twiss
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17*83*

March, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 1/2 mo or 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Army

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Twiss

J

2

N. H.

Asahel Sweet

1st, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3m 3d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 1/2 y*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Asahel Sweet

7

2

N. H.

Geahrl Twist
Gov, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W. C. W. W. W.

TWISS, ASA EL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Wages due to a Traveller for the year 1781
appear to be fourteen pounds ten shillings & 8d.

N^o 4. 1784.

£14. 10. 8

Ex^{to} of Michael Gilman Junr,

N^o 1120

2753
Twole William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twole William

2734
Twombly, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Twombly, William

+ 2755
Wombly William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Consign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35321863	26 35323820
2 35321906	27 35322424
3 35321960	28 35323856
4 35323409	29 35322460
5 35322005	30 35323892
6 35323440	31 35322495
7 35322037	32 35323927
8 35323472	33 35322531
9 35322069	34 35323963
10 35323504	35 35322570
11 35322101	36 35324501
12 35323535	37 35322005
13 35322137	38 35324541
14 35323571	39 35304553
15 35322155	40 35300457
16 35323609	41 35306145
17 35322224	42 35304782
18 35323656	43 35300490
19 35322265	44 35306177
20 35323780	45 35304510
21 35322311	46 35300520
22 35323703	47 35306205
23 35322351	48 35304837
24 35323703	49 35300550
25 35322388	50 35306231

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly.

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated.*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, *O. S. 9* } 1777.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(648d)

Twombly

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Twombly

J

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Mar 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.*
Camp near Sandeys Ferry.

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed *Mar 15, 1776.*

Commissioned *1777.*

Enlisted *1777.*

Term of enlistment *5 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Y

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
opysd.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept., 1778.

For what Term, _____

3 years

Date of Inlistment, _____, 1776.

15 Nov^r

Time to Serve, _____ Months, _____ Days.

14

15

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

I

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pages 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Twombly

1 | 2 | N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Twombly

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Smith

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *\$ 2 - 8*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

I

2

N. H.

Will m Twombly

Sergt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

T |

2

| N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sergt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *Wages 2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Twombly

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm. C. Wombly

Egt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed by Poor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copied.

2

2

N. H.

Wm. Twombly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Camp Reading, Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Nov 15, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

opm.

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm Swindle

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Concord, Nov 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

(copied)

C

2

N. H.

Open Assembly

Sept., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

2

2

N. H.

Wm

Twombly

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *3 yrs*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

Y

2

N. H.

Gpm *Trumbly*

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

C²

2

N. H.

Wm Doubly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Company North Castle
Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17. .

Commissioned....., 17. .

Enlisted....., 17. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

(copied)

Cy

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Camp Valley 30th
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

(copied.)

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm

Trumbly

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1748.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated

May 2

, 1748.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

J

2

N. H.

William Rowelly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

(copyist.)

Cy

2

N. H.

William Crombly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge, April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. P. Brown
copyst.

4

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. B. Brown

34

2

N. H.

William Rowell

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1, 1777, to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *3 years*....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

P

2

N. H.

William Dwyombly

....., *2^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Easton

.....
June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

(545m)

J. P. E. Wins

Copyist

T

2

N. H.

Wm Swombly

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Swombly

Serjt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted & transferred*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

T

2

N. H.

Wm Townerly

Engr

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Limeham

Wm Twombly

Enser, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 75 - 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stungedham

William Twombly

Enser, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. 3d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 36*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

T

2

N. H.

Wm Swombly

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Swombly

T

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sgt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith and

I

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Serjt, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. S. Richarl

William Swamley

Cusyn, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid

Flour (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I

2

N. H.

1st New Hampshire

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

I | **2** | **N. H.**

2d New Hampshire

Company { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly
Ensign { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sep 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Easton*
Oct 17 -, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

J

2

N. H.

William Swombly
Ensign (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Rumfitt*
Nov 22 - 17*79*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

J

2

N. H.

William Twombly
Ensen (Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Eastown*
June 11-, 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Oct 9-*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

J

2

N. H.

Wm. Dumble

Eq., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp. Cadis, April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

Cy

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Sgt., { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Camp Soldiers Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

C⁴

2

N. H.

William C⁴ Wombly

Egt., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ens. June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. I. Brown

Cy

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sgt., { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Durl. by Genl Poor
22 Dec for 40 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

C

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Sgt. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quite G. Poor.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Ensign, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 38

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Worcesterham

Wm. Twombly

Ensign, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 36*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 36*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

Wm Twombly

Enser

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *L 36*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 190*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Died July 8, 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

William Twombly

Enon, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 36*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 9-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd July 8*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

N. H.

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.

(Reid.
(5 Comp.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

St. Louis April 24th 1850.

Roll dated July 16, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 8th inst

(544)

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

Wm. Swoom bly

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
3 company { commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *being a g.m.*

T

2

| N. H.

William Twombly
Ensn { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar-Apr-May-June, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*
July 10., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischg'd 8th*
July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Rogan

Copyist.

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly
Ensn { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Pennock*
Aug 28, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Oct 9*, 17 *77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd
July 8, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

William Twombly
Ensn { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec '79 + Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Danbury*
Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 9-*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

T

2

N. H.

William Twombly.

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 153 , s. 12 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hansley

Copyist.

9

2

N. H.

William Twombly

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t & Ensⁿ* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *315.38*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

2

N. H.

Wm Twombly

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages 125.30

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist,

TWO MBLY, WILLIAM

Insig, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling
depreciation

Exeter Aug. 22nd. 1702

The Balance due to Ensign William Twombly
2nd New Hamp^t. Regiment appears to be Thirty pounds
eleven shillings & six pence for depreciation in the
Year 1700,
£ 30. 11. 6 No 144

Ex^d. Josiah Gilman Sec^y

In Committee for }
Settling depreciation }

Later July 25th 1780.

The Ballance due to Ensign
William Tworibley of the second Battalion
appears to be Seventy four pounds, eighteen
Shillings & Three pence Settled to be paid Agree-
able to the Act — £ 74^u 18^u 3^u —

New York, Abraham

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3530 037*

26

2 *3530 030*

27

3 *3530 030*

28

4 *3530 030*

29

5 *3530 030*

30

6 *3530 030*

31

7 *3530 030*

32

8 *3530 030*

33

9 *3530 030*

34

10 *3530 030*

35

11 *3530 030*

36

12 *3530 030*

37

13 *3530 030*

38

14 *3723 7416*

39

15 *3723 6941*

40

16 *3723 5917*

41

17 *3723 5917*

42

18 *3723 5917*

43

19 *3723 5917*

44

20 *3723 5917*

45

21 *3723 5917*

46

22 *3723 5917*

47

23 *3723 5917*

48

24 *3723 5917*

49

25 *3723 5917*

50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

Book Mark:

1 P 431372

See also

27

2

N. H.

Abraham Van North 1777 May 7

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of a part of Captain Blodgett's Company offered by Lieu^t Crombie, Col. Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Sept 11* *May*, 1777.

Age *46*

Places of abode *Dublin*

Travel *37*

Bounty *£ 20 0 0*

Mileage *0 0 2*

Total *£ 20 0 2*

Abraham Van North

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Foster

J

2

N. H.

At Van North

Appears as shown below on an
Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."
(Revolutionary War.)

March 11, 1778

*To whom delivered as p^r
order direct:*

At Van North

1 pair Shoes

1 " 15. 1.

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Cortwell

Copyist.

Abraham Van North

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 26 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18 - , 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogers

Wm Van North

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 26 to Sep 5*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Camp near Londonderry Ferry

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Mar 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in*
General Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

V

2

N. H.

Abraham Vannorth
Put, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.*Commencement of time *Sept. 1, 17*Commencement of pay *17*To what time paid *Dec. 1, 17*Pay per month *\$ 2-0*Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Quarters \$ 6-0-0*Amt. of pay and subsistence *carried money.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

95

2

N. H.

Abraham Van North

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at

Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

V

2

N. H.

Abram Van North

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

V

2

N. H.

Abraham Van North

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *Co. Com'd*

at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Ab. V. North^x

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

95

2

N. H.

Abraham Van North

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 8* _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Abraham V. North

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Nx

2

N. H.

Abner V. North

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *April Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

N

2

N. H.

Abraham V. North

Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40s*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Abram V. North

Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll, dated *May 2* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Egon* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*Disch'd
Apr 17th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragon

N

2

N. H.

Abner Van North

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *405*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *51-2-8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Dischd Apr 17.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

V

2

N. H.

Ab^m Vannorthy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *48.10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Ab^m Van North

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Blodget*

Place of Residence *Albany*

Age *38*

Stature *5.9*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *light*

Where Left *Albany*

Cause of Absence _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Not aff
Copyist.

V 1 *Heales Regt* **N. H.**

Abraham Vanoth

Blodgett's Co. Heales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

Dublin returned *10* men.

+ + *Abraham Vanoth* + +

Remarks:

Blodgett's Corn by
Heales Regiment

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

V

N. H.

Abraham Varoth
Capt Blodgett's Co, Col. Hales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Dublin

Returned *five men*

x x *Abraham Varoth* x x

Capt Blodgett's Comp Col. Hales
Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott M. W.

Copyist.

2757
Yeazey Eliphalet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeazey Eliphalet

2758
Veasey Elephaleth

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veasey Elephaleth

2759
Zeazy. Eliphalet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zeazy Eliphalet

2760
Veazy Eliphalet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veazy Eliphalet

276
Wazy Cliphallet

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	26 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
2 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	27 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
3 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	28 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
4 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	29 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
5 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	30 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
6 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	31 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
7 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	32 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
8 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	33 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
9 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	34 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
10 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	35 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
11 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	36 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
12 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	37 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
13 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	38 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
14 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	39 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
15 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	40 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
16 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	41 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
17 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	42 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
18 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	43 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
19 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	44 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
20 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	45 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
21 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	46 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
22 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	47 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
23 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	48 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
24 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	49 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6
25 3 5 2 0 4 0 3 6	50 3 5 3 0 4 0 3 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 431372

See also

V

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Wager^x

Cpl.

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 445

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

St. Needham

V

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Veazy

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6-12-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence lawful money.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

9

2

N. H.

Eliph Heazy
Corp. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17 .

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rugan

Eliph Phisey

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sep 5, 1777*

Roll dated *Sep 5, 1777*

Camp near Loudon's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

with Col Sil

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

Eliph Vessey

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *for the war* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragun

1/

2

N. H.

Eliph^c Heasy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

Time to Serve, _____ Months.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(555)

Cotter

Copyist.

V |

2

| N. H.

Oliphant Veazy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

V

2

N. H.

Elipha Vasey

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Comm'd. Col: Morgan.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stonewall

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Veazy

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 3 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to ~~sick~~, absent *445*

Casualties.

Remarks: *Deducted pay mt
by Mistake*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

V

2

N. H.

Elipha Veazey

Sgt, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount L 3 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

E. Veazy
Sgt., { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 3* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Veazey

Sgt., { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Swineyham

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliot Veary

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *48 S*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Veary

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deduct. on Comd with Col. Morgan*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Veasey

Sgt, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 7 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumner

V |

2

| N. H.

Oliph. Veazy

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodgett's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wmce dham

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Oliver Veary

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£3-8-0*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Steedham

V

2

N. H.

Elipha Vazey

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Hopedham

(545)

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliph^{ts} Vasey
Sgt,

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading
Jan 1- 1779

Appointed Jan 1- 1778.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. H.
Elihu Pease

Sgt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan
(543) Copied

21

2

N. H.

Eliph Healey

Sgt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

Eliph^t Hasy
Sgt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 23* —, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1* —, 1778.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan
Copied.

2

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Teasy

Sgt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1st

, 1778.

Appointed

Sept 1st

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rogan

(548)

Copyist

Eliph^t Pease
Sgt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
 the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
 Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.Roll dated *White Plains**Aug 5*, 17*78*.Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On* *x**with Col's Morgan**x illegible*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

9

2

N. H.

Eliphelet Teasy
Sgt., { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Camp North Castle

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En com'd

with Colo

Morgan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

Elipha Vasey
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copied.

V | 2 | N. H.
Eliph^t Vasey
Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l, 1778.
Roll dated May 2 - 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Weeks
Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan
(543) Copyist.

9 | 2 | N. H.
Elihu Leasy
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge
Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment Mar.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Cagan
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Elphalet Heagy

Egt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Elphinstree
Sgt } Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Giddings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 10 1777*
at _____, 17__.

Places of Abode *Statham*

Time when Mustered *Mar 10, 1777*

State Bountly *200*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Eliphalet Giddings

4

N. H.

Elipht Vezev

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

Elipht Vezev

Town belong to,

Stratham

Town Inlisted for,

Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Blodget

When Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliot Veasey

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W. Needham

V

2

N. H.

Oliver Weasey

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug⁵ Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 12 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abs. Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

V

2

N. H.

Elph. Veasey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

W

2

N. H.

Oliphant Weary

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George A. Hammond

V |

2

| N. H.

Oliphant Veazy

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

V

2

N. H.

Oliphant Veazy

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

V

2

N. H.

Eliph^t - Veasey

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton
June 11 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On command
Myomen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

Elihu Thasey

Rank { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Easton*
Oct 17 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at*

Dunstable

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

V

2

N. H.

Elphinst Vasey

Priv.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Pumpiton
Nov 22. 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

25

2

N. H.

Elihu Veazy
Sgt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reducing
Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reduced Feb
15th.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copied.

25

2

N. H.

Elihu Veasy

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Redding
Mar 7 - 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced
from a Sgt.
15 of Feb 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

2

N. H.

Elihu Teasy

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Reading
Apr 1- , 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Pease
Plt { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortune*
May 14 - 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliphlet Pease

Sgt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 17 79.
Camp near Reading
Feb 4 - 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

V

2

N. H.

Oliphant Weasey

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £5-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

V

2

N. H.

Oliphel Veazy

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

V

2

N. H.

Oliphant Veazey

Pl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W Needham

V

Oliphant Vesey

Plt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Dantury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W. Needham

V

2

| N. H.

Eliphlet Teasey

Plt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*
July 10. 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dick at*
Sambury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

95

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Peazy
Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July.

Roll dated

1780.
Camp Tennent
Aug. 28. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Sanbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Heazy

Priv. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct, 17 80

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick
at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Eliphalet Veazy
Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury
Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in
Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

V

2

N. H.

Olipht Veary

Pat, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

V

2

N. H.

Elihu^t Vasey
Pot

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan
1, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

V.

N. H.

Elipt Veagey

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That the account of Mr. Levi Dearborn for visits made &c administered Elipt Veagey, amounting to 24/3^d - and the account of Daniel Dearborn for the necessary support of said veagey for several months in his last sickness, amounting to £ 24. 4. 3 be paid out of the Treasury - and that the same be charged in account toward satisfying the arrears due for the said Veageys wages & depreciation - That the proper Certificates & Vouchers be exhibited & viewed by the Officer appointed for that purpose before he enroll & Register the afore named (over)

State of New {

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives
March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Exeter
Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

482

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Elipha Yeasey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Seventh Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded
by Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *58.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

V

2

N. H.

Elihu Vasey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalf

V

2

N. H.

Elipht Yeasey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

V |

| N. H.

Eliphalet Leazer

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Eliphalet Leazer be-
longing to Stratham
dur. war

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

255

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

V. |

N. H.

Elipht Veazy

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

At home sick -
Dead

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

M e a s y, M l i p h a l e t

7th Company 2d Regiment, A. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

A Committee for settling &
Depreciation

Exeter June 1st 1780,

The Ballance due to Eliphalet Neazy (a Private in the
Tenth Company in the second New Hampshire Regiment Continent.
Service) appears by the Book to be Thirty Nine Pounds Sixteen
shillings & settled to be paid agreeable to the Act providing
for the payment of the Ballances due for depreciation &c.
Note, the Committee is not furnish'd with the Board of War's
Account against Neazy
£39.16.0

Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

Edw. Young

Edw. Young

2762

Next Number,

2762-a

Vextrem, Nic le

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.) .

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixtron, Nicholas

2782 - a

Vintrom, Nich.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixtron, Nicholas

2762-2

Vixton, Nich.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixtron, Nicholas

2762 - 2
Nixtrow, Nicholas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixtrow, Nicholas

2762 - d.

Nixtrum, Nich:

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixtron, Nicholas

Previous Number, 2762-2

2763
Van North Abraham.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van North Abraham.

2763-a

Vorbeck, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorhack, John

2763-h

Vorbeck, Jon^a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vorpack, John

2764
Vorpach, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35322796	26
2	35325787	27
3	35322830	28
4	37337523	29
5	8074	30
6	53029	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431372

See also

V

2

N. H.

John Vorpack
Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
July 28, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

McSmith

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

John Foxback

Pr.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted as per July 1781.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

V

2

N. H.

John Vorpack

Enl., { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Command

Jan. V. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. J. Smith

Copyist.

7

2

N. H.

John Vorpack

Capt. Chase's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comm'd^t in the
service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 17*81*.

Inlisted, *July*, 17.

Disch'd, *Dec 12*, 17.

Time of service, *5* Months, *12* days.

Monies due, £ *10⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

John Turbeck

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Town went for,

Conthumrit

Time of Engagement,

July 10

1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 3

1780.

Time in Service,

5

Months

20

Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

535

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

97

Amount, £

118.4

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. Eschard

Copyist.

25

N. H.

Jon^a Vorbeck

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name

Jon^a Vorbeck

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

20

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 6. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13-

Am^o in good money,

16-19. 8

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Baier

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

2nd Street

(545i)

Copyist.

VORBECK, JOHN
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Dec^r. 7. 1782

By the pay Roll for the 6th Men in 1700 appears to
be Sixteen pounds Nineteen shillings & eight pence
to John Vorbeck a Soldier

Ed^d Josiah Gilman Sec^y

7765
Madd Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madd Edward.

2700
Wade, Edward

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10041	26	10066
2	10070	27	10075
3	10080	28	10090
4	10090	29	10061
5	10090	30	10090
6	10090	31	10090
7	10090	32	10066
8	10090	33	10090
9	10090	34	10090
10	10090	35	10090
11	10090	36	10090
12	10090	37	10090
13	10090	38	10090
14	10090	39	10090
15	10090	40	10090
16	10090	41	10090
17	10090	42	10090
18	10090	43	10090
19	10090	44	10090
20	10090	45	10090
21	10090	46	10090
22	10090	47	10090
23	10090	48	10090
24	10090	49	10090
25	10090	50	10090

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Edw'd Wade

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

2

N. H.

Edw'd Wide

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 16 to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sep 5, 1777*

Camp near London's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Raga

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded
absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

N

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Sept. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1, 17*

To what time paid *Dec. 1, 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2-0*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 60-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *and pay money,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wade

W

2

N. H.

E. d. Wade

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Blodget's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,.....

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term,.....

War

Date of Inlistment,....., 17 .

Time to Serve,.....Months.

Remarks:.....

Number of record:

1

(555)

Cotwell

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Wade.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Edward Wade.

From what Town, Hampton Falls.

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Colo. Scammell

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist.

W 1

2

N. H.

Edw. A. Wade

(Cpl), { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm. Needham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpl, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545) Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Cpl. { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edwa Wade

Cpl, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edd^d Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Stoneham

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L² 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw Wade

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 44 5

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

J. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edu^d Wade

Cpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

1/1

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

1/1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Chand Corp Apr 1st

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Worcesterham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Ed Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw. & Waid

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 405

Time of service 1 Mi.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wneedham

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay., 17

To what time paid., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Surgeon

W

2

N. H.

Edw'd Wade

Corp.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading*
Jan 1., 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W | **2** | **N. H.**
Edward Wade

Corp. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed *Sept 1* —, 1778.

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Go Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan
(543) *Copyist.*

W

2

N. H.

Edw. Stader

Corp

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1778.
Camp Danbury

Appointed

Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Auger

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw. E. Wade

Corp. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Edw' J. Wade

Corp

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw'd Wade
Corp. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22* —, 17*78*.
Camp North castle

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in*
Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

W T

2

N. H.

Eduard Wade

Corp

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July —, 1778.
August 5, 1778.
White Plains

Appointed

Apr 1 —, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Corp { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 2 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Promoted
to Corporal
Apr 1st.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

W

2

N. H.

Edw. Wade

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4 —, 1778.
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Wounded
Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Agan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8- 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragun

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment For war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded &

absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

Samuel Blodgett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 5th 1777*

at Hampton Falls, 1778.

Places of Abode *Hampton Falls*

Time when Mustered *Sept 5, 1777*

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

N. H.

Co. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
Revolutionary War.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of

Roll dated _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

Ed^d Wade

Corp. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Eastown
June 11 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wagon

2 | **N. H.**

Edward Waide
Corp. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug + Sept 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Easton*
Oct. 17 -, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Opl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Surveedham

W

2

N. H.

Ed^d Wade

Corp, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading*
Apr 1., 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1 -*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Edd Wade

Corp, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldier's Fortune
May 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1 - 1778.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpl, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... £ 13 4/

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpl, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumner

W

2

N. H.

Edw d Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

2 | N. H.

Edw'd Wade
Corp { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Reading*
Mar. 7, 17*79*.
Appointed *Apr. 1*, 17*78*.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan
(548) Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Corp { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.
Roll dated *Camp near Reading*
Feb 4. 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1* 1778.

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

| N. H.

Edward Wade

Corp { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '79 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury
Feb 5, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

| N. H.

Edward Wade

Corp, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar-Apr-May+June*, 1780.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 10., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 8th*
Feb - 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragun

W

2

| N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-Mar-Apr-May+June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *West Point*
July 10., 17 *80*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

Y

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Tennet*
Aug 28, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

Y

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2.*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With the Bakers*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Cpl

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 11

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks : Reduced Feb 8

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

.

Stoneham

(545) Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 25 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Che

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5.4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Che

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month £ 5-4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

M.

N. H.

Edward Waide

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of
Hamptonfalls

* * * * *

Edward Waide

* * * * *

Rich^d Brown } Committee
Caleb Tilton }

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Hamptonfalls*

June 17, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

It

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates
for the Warr, in Cap^t Moses Duston's Comp. 2^d
New Reg^t specifying there place of Residence,
and Towns they Came for—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 14, 1781.

Place of Abode

Hampton

Town came for

Hampton

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Wm

Copyist.

W

2

| N. H.

Edward Wade

Priv. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

Feb., 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ruger

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edward Made

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name,

Edward Made

Dollars

6

, 90^{ths}

60

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th
and 6th Company.

W. H. A. T.

(543)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Wade

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River,*
May 10, 1781

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W ² | N. H.
Edward Had

Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb-mar & apr*, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred
to the light
infantry May
10, 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Pvt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

14 | 2 | N. H.
Edward Wade

Pvt., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June July Aug & Sept, 1782.
Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment has

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Wick at Albany

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Lawson
(548) Copyist.

4 | 2 | N. H.

Edw. & W. H. H.

Rev., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

Edward Stades

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

4/ | 2 | N. H.

Edward Wade

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated June 23, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Edward Wade
Ref., { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Plainfield 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Look at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

4 | **2** | **N. H.**

Edward Glade

Put, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated { *Feb 27*, 17*82*
W. H. Parker

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *last*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut at Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Edward H. Hade

Priv., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Indef.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Robert Virginia*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Id

2

N. H.

Edward Thade

for, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

82

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Virginia
June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

J. Corston

24

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

priv { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *found*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Cherry

YK

2

N. H.

Edward Wade,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 4 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

214

2

N. H.

Edward M. Madsen

Part, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W.

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Put., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Rawson

Edward Wade

Pvt., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *War* *83*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

John A. Smith
Copyist.

21 | 2 | N. H.

Edward Wade

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Edward Wade

7

2

N. H.

Edward Yade

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Blodget*

Place of Residence *Exeter*

Age *23*

Stature *6*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *brown*

Where Left *Albany*

Cause of Absence *sick*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw d Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *195.24*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Edw^d Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

Edward Wade

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Seventh Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded
by Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Waid

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^a Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Mason

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Edward Waide

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to
four Continental Soldiers families from the first
day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783
Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides,
John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families

	Chg ^d to Soldiers—	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family	Dr. . 12 2 1	18 5 0
John Rawlins family	Dr . 13 12 1	20 17 10
Jonathan Millers family	Dr . 13 3 9	19 13 7
Edward Waides family	Dr . 8 3 6	11 18 5

James Prescut Ju^r } Select men
Caleb Tilton } of
Benj^a Pike } Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22^d A. D. 1783.

Personally Appeared James Prescutt Ju^r Caleb
Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath
of the truth and justice of the aforegoing acc^t. by
them subscribed—

Before me

Sam^l Weare Jus^t Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

462

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Edward Wade

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire

To the Parish of Hamptonfalls

for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New
Hampr Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y
1st 1783—agreeable to an Act of Court—

viz Paid Edward Wade in 1780,	12	9	3	
in 1781,	8	3	8	
in 1782,	10	19	6	
				£31 12 5

Paid Melcher Ward in 1780,	9	19	4	
in 1781,	11	18	2	
in 1782,	12	2	1	
				33 19 7

Paid Samuel Barker in 1780,				1 6 2
-----------------------------	--	--	--	-------

Paid John Rawlins in 1780,	1	0	8	
1781,	8	8	4	
1782,	18	12	1	
				23 1 1

Paid Jonathan Miller in 1781,	6	4	3	
1782,	12	0	0	
				18 4 3
				£108 3 6

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampton-
falls—

Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 7, 1784—

The several sums in this account amounting to One Hun-
dred & eight pounds three shillings & 6^d have been deducted
from the Soldiers depreciation accounts—

Ex^d ^p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The Day & Date above mentioned—Received an order on the
Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three
shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

307

(5451)

S F Hamilton

Copyist

W

N. H.

Edw. Wade

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton Falls
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

WADE, EDWARD

7th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
Settling depreciation

Doxeter Aug^r 23. 1702.

The Balance due to Edward Nadd Esq^r 2^d Reg^t
for depreciation in 1700. appears to be Eleven pounds
viz shillings & two pence

No 15

Ex^t Josiah Gilman Esq^r

In Committee for Selling &
depreciation

Oreder July 19. 1700

The Ballance due to Edward Wade a Cornet in the 7th Comp.
2nd Regiment appears to be Fifteen Pounds ten Shillings
Scelled to be paid agreeable to the Act

£ 15⁴ 10⁰

Isiah Gilman Jun^r for the Comtee.

27676
Maide Edward.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maide Edward.

2768
Maules Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malley Prince
J.

2769
Wait. Jason

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000	26	
2	10000	27	
3	10000	28	
4	10000	29	
5	10000	30	
6	10000	31	
7	10000	32	
8	10000	33	
9	10000	34	
10	10000	35	
11	10000	36	
12	10000	37	
13	37332	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark. R. P. 431372

✓ See also

M | 2nd Regiment | **N. H.**

Jason Mait
Major, 2nd Regiment

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

M. Ripley
Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Jason Wait

Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount 65 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

21

2

N. H.

Jason Hunt

May, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*87*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on furlough

W

2

N. H.

Jason Wail
Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 15 Dollars

Amount of 3 months pay 195 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

11 | 2 | N. H.

Jason Hunt

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782

Roll dated Decr 13, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned July 5, 1780

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. H.

Jason Wait
Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(11) | 2 | N. H.

Jason Hunt

Major; { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 27; 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 5, 1780

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

N. H.

Jason Wait

Major

, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

21

2

N. H.

John Hail

May, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May April & May, 1782

Roll dated June 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. | **2** | **N. H.**

Jason Hail

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Hail

2

N. H.

Jason Hail

May, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 18, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(544)

Copyright.

11 | 2 | N. H.

Jason Hail
Mas, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 82

Roll dated Not dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

111

2

N. H.

Wilson Wait

Maj, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Mar dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
8 Dec 1782

X

2770

Wait, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20 31 4 16	26
2	3 3 3 1 2 2 9 6	27
3	3 1 1 2 2 7 6	28
4	3 1 1 2 2 7 6	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 2 | N. H.

Ino Wait

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Camp} Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

He & Smith

41

2

N. H.

John Hild

Plt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 25 .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 30 12 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted June 26 1779 .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Hild

H.

2

N. H.

Ans. Mart

Art

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Nov. Apr. May & June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *5* .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 6 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 26 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairley

W

2

N. H.

John Wait

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated ^{Harrison} W. Point July 10, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted June 26 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged June 26, '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

2771
Waite, John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wait, John.

^{277²}
Welch Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Benjamin

²⁷⁷³
Welch John.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, John.

2774
Walden Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding Nathaniel

2775

Waldin Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding Nathaniel

X

2776

Walding Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30012600</i>	26
2	<i>30012700</i>	27
3	<i>30012800</i>	28
4	<i>30012900</i>	29
5	<i>30013000</i>	30
6	<i>30013100</i>	31
7	<i>30013200</i>	32
8	<i>30013300</i>	33
9	<i>30013400</i>	34
10	<i>30013500</i>	35
11	<i>30013600</i>	36
12	<i>30013700</i>	37
13	<i>30013800</i>	38
14	<i>30013900</i>	39
15	<i>30014000</i>	40
16	<i>30014100</i>	41
17	<i>30014200</i>	42
18	<i>30014300</i>	43
19	<i>30014400</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

N

2

N. II.

Nathaniel Walden^{*}

Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

G. L. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Nathan Waldron

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

O. M. Marsh

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Hadden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb 15, 1781.

The place Com for,

Portsmouth

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Waldin

Priv, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.
New Hampshire Village
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

..... July, 1782.

Remarks: In provost guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

H. I. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Nathl^l Warldon

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 3 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Not paid till Jan^y 1782.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

Ommarch

11 | 2 | N. H.

Mar. 1st 1782
Co. 1st, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 1st, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Mar. 1st 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Nat Walding

Corpl, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 = 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Immarck

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Huntington
Co. 8th, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 1st*

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

105

2

N. H.

Nat Walding

Corpl., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Sam Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

John Dennett's Company

John, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

March, 178*2*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 17 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment 17 ..

March, 178*2*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

North Adams

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Walter H. Hilditch

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

Walter Harding

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

10

2

N. H.

Mathew Harding

....., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 1 year ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..
Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

John Dennett's Co.
 { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
 Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 178*7*.

Roll dated

Dec 13, 178*5*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 187

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Joseph Wadsworth

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated July, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

7. 27th Co. 2d Regt.

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

See above

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W | 2 | N. H.

John Dennett's

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

March, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment
6 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Nat Walding

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

He & Smith

²⁷⁷⁷
Waldron Ebenezer.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldron Ebenezer.

²⁷⁷⁸
Walding Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding Nathaniel

X

2779

Waldron, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal T Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 431.372

See also

W

2

N. H.

El Waldron

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb'y 1*, 1777.

Term expires, *17 months*

Remarks: *Prst*

Number of records:

18

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

25

2

N. H.

George Waldron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of the Soldiers in Cap^t James Carr's Company in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New
Hampshire,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dover Jan 24, 1777.

Age 21

Place of Abode Dover

Feb - 11

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Leah

24 | 2 | N. H.

Obert Hutton

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2' 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2' 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

27 | 2 | N. H.

Chenevix Maldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 11, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Ebenezer F. Waldron

Serjeant Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near Loudons Ferry*

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 11, 1777.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

M

2

N. H.

Eben M. Alden

Co. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages \$ 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover

M

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Walbridge

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

M | **2** | **N. H.**

Ed Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 - 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

M

2

N. H.

Eben Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✕

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay 2-4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

λ

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ram

M

2

N. H.

Oliver Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover

11

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Capt., { Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe

M

2

N. H.

Obeney v. Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

M | 2 | N. H.

Elin^r Waldon

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 4,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover

2 | **N. H.**

Steven Maldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover

M

2

N. H.

Abner Halden

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1200

74

2

N. H.

Obert Waldron

(*Capt.*), { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

1 Carr

N

2

N. H.

John A. Malden

(Capt.), { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James

Carr's and 2d Company.

D

2'

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

N

2

N. H.

Eben T. Waldron

Capt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Waldron

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

A

Sept. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

N | **2** | **N. H.**

Ebenezer Waldron
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ×
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

×
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Capt.

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*
Hartford
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

N

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Capt. Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. x
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
North Castle
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

N

2

N. H.

Chen: Waldron

Capt

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Camp Valley

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

M

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Maldron

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

2 | N. H.
Eben^r. Malden

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✕
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

18

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Roldon

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Roldon

N

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Maldon

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Maldon

17 | 2 | N. H.

Ebenezer Maldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

John Haldron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Decr* *Apr*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Decr*

Age *21*

Time of Entry *Feb* *11*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 20*

Mileage _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Eben Waldron

Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay Due 2 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

M

2

N. H.

Oliver Wadsworth

Print { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July & Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Oliver Wadsworth

4 | 2 | N. H.

Chas. Muldrew

Pvt. { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Ed Waldron

Company { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ross

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Eben Muldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W | 2 | N. H.

Oliver Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

M

2

N. H.

Elmer T. Maldron

Capt.

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced Private*

June 7"

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Nass

W

2

N. H.

Eben: Wadsworth

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Private.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wadsworth

N

2

N. H.

Edmund W. Waldron

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ^X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept.*, 1779.

Camp Easton
Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

^X This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

N

2

N. H.

Eben Waldron

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of O. N., 1779.

Roll dated A. N. Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Gen. Poor's guard.

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Noldron

Capt.

Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.
Reading
Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(548)

Nard
Copyist

N

2

N. H.

Eben. T. Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jones-Carr's and 2d Company.

Narr

J | 2 | N. H.

Eben. Aldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J Carr

W

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17 *79.*

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

Waldron
Copyist

4

2

N. H.

Eleazar Walbridge

Pay, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779, & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 15 - 13 - 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 25, Jan 80,
Pay'd up to 4" Reby Eyebaler.

×
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Done

W

2

N. H.

Eben T. Waldron

Enl., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. - 79 & Jan., 1780.
Roll dated 1 Jan. 7 Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Jan. 25/80.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Waldron

W

2

N. H.

Eben^r Waldron

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *5.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Melick

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Eben^r Waldron

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Corp* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *179.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Nettall

W

N. H.

Eben Aldron

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

April 24, 17

Dollars, *400*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Hart
Copyist

W

N. H.

Ebenezer Waldron

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ebenezer Waldron
Acct for Loss at
Ticonderoga 1776-77- & 78. \$22.50.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

WALDRON, EBENEZER

Private, 4th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling a
Ac^t for Depreciation

Exeter June 15th 1780. —

The Balance due to Ebenezer Waldron
a Private in the 4th Comp^y - 2. Reg^t appears to be
Forty one pound four shillings & 4. Settled to be
paid Agreeable to the act Providing for the payment
of Balances &c — Noah Emery for the Com^{tee}

£ 41^{..} 4^{..} 4

2780
Waldron Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding Nathaniel

2781
Wallingford Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallingford Cato

✓ 2782
Walker, Jesse

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 1 7 5 6	26
2	5 1 6 7	27
3	1 6 1 1	28
4	1 1 1	29
5	1 0 7	30
6	1 0 1 1	31
7	5 1 1 1	32
8	1 1 1 1	33
9	1 1 1 1	34
10	1 1 1 1	35
11	1 1 1 1	36
12	1 1 1 1	37
13	1 1 1 1	38
14	1 1 1 1	39
15	1 1 1 1	40
16	1 1 1 1	41
17	1 1 1 1	42
18	1 1 1 1	43
19	7 2 3 7 2 6 7	44
20	5 1 1 1 1 1	45
21	1 1 1 1	46
22	1 1 1 1	47
23	1 1 1 1	48
24	1 1 1 1	49
25	1 1 1 1	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: Q1P 431.372

See also

24

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Ipswich
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Feb. 16 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Warren

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 16, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honbl E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass^d the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinehas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present—

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott
of Peterboro' Slip

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *New Ips-*

wich May 5th, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

531

(552)

E. Adams

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Privt. { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *23 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

At

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Privt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A.

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *18 mos. 16 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Albany.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

M

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year or 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker
Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 mos. 16 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. W. H.

OK

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker
Capt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort House Feb. 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Albany.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

True

Jesse Walker
Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....
.....
.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones
Coppist.

241

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks At Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones

H

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker
Privt., {

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort Plain Feb. 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

11 | 2 | N. H.

Jesse Walker
Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1783.
Roll dated Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 1 year 3 days
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1783
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

2 | N. H.

Jesse Walker
Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov + Dec., 1783.
Roll dated Dec. 22., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept.

Alterations since last muster Discharged
Oct 28.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
(548) Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Privt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *13 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Albany.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

21

2

N. H.

James Walker
Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wk at Albany*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

At

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker
Private

, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Albany*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A.

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Privt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 mos. 16 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mar. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

11. | 2 | N. H.

John Walker

Port, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment June 5th

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

04

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker
Private, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m. 5 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A | 2 | N. H.

James Walker
Capt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 1783.

Alterations since last muster Promoted

Aug 1, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Jesse Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

WALKER, JESSE

N. H.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

John Walker

1 . 21 - 22

Miss Service 2111

✓ 2783
Walker, Samuel

'2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 1 2 1 2 4 3	26
2	3 0 3 2 4 1 8 3	27
3	3 0 3 2 9 1 7 2	28
4	3 0 3 2 4 4 1 2	29
5	3 0 3 2 3 0 1 2	30
6	3 0 3 2 4 0 0 0	31
7	3 0 3 2 3 1 1 7	32
8	3 0 3 2 3 0 8 0	33
9	3 0 3 2 3 1 5 1	34
10	3 0 3 2 3 1 6 6	35
11	3 0 3 2 3 2 0 8	36
12	3 0 3 2 3 3 0 0	37
13	3 0 3 2 3 3 2 2	38
14	3 0 3 2 3 3 9 9	39
15	3 7 3 3 4 8 8 0	40
16	8 5 4 9	41
17	9 0 1 4	42
18	9 5 1 6	43
19	4 0 1 5 7	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

9/

2

N. H.

David Walker

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar. & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *N. Hampshire Village, May 17*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *April 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. D. Brown

(copyist.)

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Prv. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch & Apl, 17 81.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 17 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 1 - s. 2 - d 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Enlisted Apl 13

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Samuel Walker

Age, 30

Stature, 5 5

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Apr. 13, 1781.

Place of Abode, Portsmouth

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth

By whom presented, Col Joshua Wentworth

To whom deliver'd, Leut Boynton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam^l. Walker

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N.

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

Dec. 15, 1785.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

127

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Saml Walker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r April 13th 1781

Certificate issued

* On Record

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Saml Walker

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fort Mifflin Com.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown
Capt.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

9/2

2

N. H.

Saml. Walker

Peri. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *at House, Feb 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. B. Brown
copied.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Walker

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

W. Michael

91

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 22 mo., 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. S. Brown

7/

2

N. H.

Jami Walker

Rev., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 mo. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

agent.

W

2

N. H.

Samil Walker

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17, 13.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown

9

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Pr, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16*, *13*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

J. Brown

2/

2

N. H.

Samil Walker

Pri., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 15, 15

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14, 13.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

21

2

N. H.

Samil Walker

Pr., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated April 22, 17 83.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 12, 13

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

94

2

N. H.

Saml. Walker

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11, 13.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. P. Brown

WALKER, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims &

Exeter Nov^r 16. 1782

By the pay Roll for the six M^o. Men
in 1780 there appears to be due to Samuel Walker Seventeen
pounds Three Shillings & ten Pence for Bounty, Wages &c

Bounty & Interest 5, 4, 0

Wages & Interest 11, 19, 10

£ 17, 3, 10

Ex^t Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

Exeter Jan^y 9th 1784

There is due to Samuel Walker of the 2^d
Regiment Fourteen pounds 11/2 for 1781

£ 14. 11. 2.

J. Gilman

N^o 1030

And To Samuel Walker of the same
Regiment for the same year there
1079 is due Eighteen pounds 8/4 - 18.8.4

Feb 6. 1784

Gilman - NB Walker went for New Ipswich

✓ 2784
Walker, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	3723 7146	29
5	3703 7216	30
6	7886	31
7	8364	32
8	42081	33
9	2496	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W **2** | **N. H.**
Samuel Walker
Pvt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Camp Tunnicliffe*
Aug 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Walker

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Rot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sep & Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 2., 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1., 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. T. J.
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt. Ruston's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col^o Comm'd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham^s*

Village May 8, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 7*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *7* days.

Monies due, £ *10* *7* *4*.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

27 | **N. H.**

Samuel Harker

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Chester

Time of Engagement,

July, 17 *80*

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 5, 17 *80*

Time in Service,

5 Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £

263

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

85

Amount, £

51

Whole Amount, £

149.16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. Harker

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Samuel Walker*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *21* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 8 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 1*

Am^o in good money, *17. 1. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Henry Moore

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

W |

| N. H.

Saml Walker

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester, *85*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

87

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

Joseph

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Sam'l Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Chester

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. E. Scott

Copyist.

✓ 2785
Walker, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	100112	26
2	010001	27
3	11177	28
4	37037500	29
5	8059	30
6	42084	31
7	2476	32
8	02070	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

716

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Corp.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mon

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Company
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded
 by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *5 - 11 - 00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *5 - 11 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged July 1st 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Walker

Capt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548) E D Anglin Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Walker
Corp, *Capt Rowell's* Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Commd^t in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *11. 12. 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Saml Walker

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 10, 17

Town went for, *Exeter*

Time of Engagement, *July 2*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, , 17

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335-*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *100*

Amount, £ *60*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Q. E. S. F. A. D.

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Sam^l Walker

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

2 3

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

1 3. 2

Am^o in good money,

17 3. 10

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Eph^m Adams

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

87

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Eight months
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Sam'l Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Mus-
ter'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

24

Town,

New Ipswich

County,

Willsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. J. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 2786
Macker, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1777	26
2	1777	27
3	1777	28
4	1777	29
5	1777	30
6	1777	31
7	1777	32
8	1777	33
9	1777	34
10	1777	35
11	1777	36
12	1777	37
13	1777	38
14	1777	39
15	1777	40
16	37236851	41
17	37236852	42
18	37236853	43
19	37236854	44
20	37236855	45
21	37236856	46
22	37236857	47
23	37236858	48
24	37236859	49
25	37236860	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 4-31372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Priv

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

New Hampshire Village
Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1781

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

H. Smith

W

2

N. II.

Samuel Walker

Pvt, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 2 months 13 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £4-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Discharged on the Jan'y 1782.

Casualties Inlisted Feb'y 16th 1781.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

Om Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honb^l E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass^d the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinehas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present—

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott
of Peterboro' Slip

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *New Ips* -

wich May 5th, 17 *81*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

531

(552)

J. E. Niart

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Sam^e Walker

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Undated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 16, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Ipswich

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Feby 16 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fifth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *50.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Michael
Copyist,

Samuel Walker

1784, { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 1st Nov
Feb. 2, 1782.

Appointed Sept. 16, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Corpl. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 = 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Sam. Marsh

Copyist.

W | **2** | **N. H.**

Charles Hubber
Sr., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*

Feb. 10, 178*8*.

Appointed *Feb. 10*, 178*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *as above*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Walker

Corpl., { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

Conmarsh

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1864*, 1787.

Roll dated

June 1864, 1787.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 months to 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1864

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*8th Company, 2d Regiment New Hampshire Forces.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept, 1781*.

Roll dated

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Charles Walker

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1787.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months or days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 11 1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Living

14 | 2 | N. H.

John Dennett
Capt., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 1782.

Commissioned _____, 1782.

Enlisted _____, 1782.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
0 0 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

John Dennett
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Corporal, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo to 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

11

2

N. H.

John M. Walker

Capt, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New
Hampshire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*95*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*95*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 - 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

January
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

Samuel Jackson

3d, 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated

April 22, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

205 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Donnell's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Corpl, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9m. 16d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. A. Dennett

✓

2787

Walker, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337062	26
2	7736	27
3	8256	28
4	42193	29
5	2376	30
6	52950	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Walker
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Timpack Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

261

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted July 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

OK

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Privat

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept + Oct.*, 1780

Camp Soldiers Fortune
Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

was killed Jan. 7, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt. Robinson's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp New-Ham
Village May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Disch'd, Dec 13, 1780.

Time of service, 5 Months, 13 days.

Monies due, £ 10. 17. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Portsmouth

Time of Engagement,

June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 25, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months *29* Days.

Amount Wages, £

799.10.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

33.5.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

97.

Amount, £

58.4.

Whole Amount, £

1192.14.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Saml Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Saml Walker

Time in Service,

5

mo.

29

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5. —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

0. 13. 6

Am^o in good money,

17. 12. 2

Am^o in New Emission,

—

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Nathl Folsom

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Portsm^e

Miles Travel to Worcester,

97

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth
3 march, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Liard

Copyist.

JH

N. H.

Sam'l Walker

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17.

Age,

30

Town,

Portsmouth

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Scott

Copyist.

X

2788
Wall, Francis

Next Number, 2788-a

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431,372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Francis Wall

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Benjamin Titcomb's Comp^y in
Coll^o Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New
Hamp^{re},†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

Age *17*

Place of Abode *Londonderry*
Mar. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Feaster

71

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Fifer, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 44 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

94.

2

N. H.

Francis Wall

Member, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, 1776, to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed July 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

36

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

Prin., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8, 1776, to Sept. 5, 1777.*
Camp near Lagodon's ferry,
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Promoted to Major*

July 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

91

2

N. H.

Quarrier Trail
File, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copyist.

W | 2 | N. H.

Frank Wall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Rowell's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept, 1778.

For what Term, _____

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Time to Serve, _____ Months, _____ Days.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

F Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Egg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Wall

Drummer { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Enrichard

N

2

N. H.

Frances Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Stages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Franc Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2-4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Guichard

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drummer { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

71

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Halls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm. Michael

74

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 - 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogz's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

71

2

N. H.

Franc Walls

Drum { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Wages, 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Wallis

~~Brown~~ { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

Copied.

W

2

N. H.

Granville Hall

Remin, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Red Bank
Roll dated *Dec 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
copyist.

9/

2

N. H.

Frank Hall

Drummer, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Grant Hall

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated during Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. S. Brown

9/

2

N. H.

Grant

Hall

Brown, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown opysd.

7/1

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

Admin { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

opysd.

2

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

-----, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Camp North Castle
Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

97

2

N. H.

Francis Wallis

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

/, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge, May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogk's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Francis Halls

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated, ~~camp Valley Forge~~ April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

24

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Ennis Hall

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown
(copyist.)

31

2

N. H.

Francis H. Hales

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Fogg's

71

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages Due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. S. Smith

71

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum^r, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

74

2

N. H.

Franc Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

71

2

N. H.

Franc Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

• Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Pay 2-4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Eogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

W. Michael

71

2

N. H.

Franc Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2-4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

91

2

N. H.

Gran Falls

~~Stam.~~ { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Compton, Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Francis Galls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept 49.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. I. Brown

21

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

91

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

Drum, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Camp Soldier's Roll dated June 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(543)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

2/1

2

N. H.

Francis Wallis

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gran Walls

Brown, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Detach'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Brown, { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. I. Brown

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb mch, Apl, May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 5-4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Frances Walls

Drumr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

July 1881

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Wells

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £15-12

Am't. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

9/

2

N. H.

Francis Halls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug, Sept & Oct, 17 So.*

Roll dated *Camp, Nov 2, 17 So*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

Transfer
Nov 1791

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Granice Walls

Granice { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

94

2

N. H.

Francis Wells

Armed { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Brown

9

2

N. H.

Gran Falls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1779 & Jan, 1780*.

Roll dated *Danbury Feb 5*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Frances Halls

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names in Captain Fogg's Company
in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is
Duren the war and what town they Belong to
and what town they Com for—6th Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Feb. 14, 1781.

Georgetown
Flower

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

47

(548d)

Ulines

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Francis Wall

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June 8, 17*81*.

Remarks:

During ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Francis Wall

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Frances Walls

Drum., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £2 - s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch & Apl, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6 - ^s 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

W. Michael

91

2

N. H.

Francis Wall

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar & Apr*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *N. Hampshire Village*
May 17, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

Unit, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Camp, Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Frans Walks

Drum, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 7 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

W

2

N. H.

Francis Hall

Must. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan, Feb 3*, 17 *82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

Francis Wall

~~Francis~~ { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated ~~Port Hope~~ Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

9/1

2

N. H.

Francis Halls

Brown, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

James Wall

Brown, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ July, Aug & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(548)

J. Brown

copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Great Falls

~~Drum~~, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

W

2

N. H.

Gran Gralle

Sumi, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

31
71

2

N. H.

Sam. G. Hall

Sam., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ *5* , s. *4* D. *0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Frederick Walls

Drum, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Rec.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Muster
in 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

opysit.

W

2

N. H.

Wm. Walls

~~Drum~~ 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 11, 13

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster ^x Reduced 20
Feb. 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

^x So on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

2/

2

N. H.

Franklin

Franklin, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 21, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr _____, 1 yr _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Franklin
copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Wells

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *88*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Wells

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *88*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Francis Walls

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *200.84*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Francis Wall

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sever

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copied.

WALLS, FRANCIS

Drummer, 8th Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling
depreciation

Exeter Jan^y 16. 1781

The Ballance to Francis
Wall's Drummer 8th L^o 2nd Reg^t appear to be Forty
four Pounds ~~four~~ Six Shillings & two pence
Settled to Jan^y 1. 1780. to be paid agreeable to the Act
£44.6.2
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

2788-a
Wallace, Benja.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis, Benjamin

2789
Number.
Wallace Beasar

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis Beasar.

2790
Wallace William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis William

2790-a

Walden, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding, Nathaniel

2791
Mallensford Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallingford Cato

²⁷⁹²
Waller Beasar

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller Beasar

2793
Waller Francis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wall Francis

2794
Nells Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nells, Thomas.

X

2795

Valley Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	37336454	33
9	8224	34
10	40453	35
11	4178	36
12	5526	37
13	53230	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Prince Wally

Col. Bellows Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(645i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Prince Valley

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Acworth, D:

1779 Aug 9 - To the State Bounty paid Prince Valley a

Soldier for 1 year in the Cont' Army p Rec^d of 60-0

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Acworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Claims, Excess July 13, 1782 - Excess^d and the
errors lodged in this Office J. Gilman

Excess Nov 21, 1782 - Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two
pounds, twelve shillings & 2^d the am^t in silver of the within

Acc^t

John Duncan

Copy - N. Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

298

S. W. Hamlin

(545m)

Copyist

W

N. H.

Prince Wally

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of New Hamp*

Aug. 31, 1779 .

Time of inlistment, *July 8*, 17 .

Town he goes for, *Acworth*

State Bounty, *£60*

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd
the sums affixed to each of our names.....

Prince X Wally
mark

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Prince Hall's

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

May 8. 1779

by Col. B. Bellows

For the War,

For 12 mo,

60. - -

Travel to Springfield,

6. - -

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Prince Walley

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Bellows

Inlisted 1779,

July 8

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Steworth

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

2

N. H.

Prince William

Es.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 15*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780;

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Primer Wally

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 29² 13⁴.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Indistinct July 8. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

97

2

N. H.

Prince Wally

Put

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 80.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

whole
Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: Selected July 8/79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

M. F.

2

N. H.

Prince William

Lt. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. April May June 1780*

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copied.

W

2

N. H.

Price Miller
P. { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....*5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*25*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. Norris

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Primer Hallis

Plt

{ Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount £ 1. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 10th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

W. 1

2

N. H.

Prince Wails.

It, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 10
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

Prince Walley.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27/783.

£ 30 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

2796
Wallis Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallis Benjamin

X

2797

Hallingford Cato

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	34352191
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	37237208	46	
22	37237256	47	
23	37335708	48	
24	43161	49	
25	3818	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 431.3721

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June. 1780
Roll dated A. July 1st 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

M

2

N. H.

Capt Wallingford

Print, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar April May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Indicted March 1780*

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

Copyist.

08

2

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Capt. Wallingford

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

[Signature]

N

2

N. H.

Cuto Wallingford

Part, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. , 17 80.

Roll dated ~~Aug~~ Nov. 2 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

W

2

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*1*
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

M

2

N. H.

Capt. Wellington

Det. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N | **2** | **N. H.**

Cato Wallingford

Out, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J Carr

W

2

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Priv.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

W

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben^r Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam^l Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benjⁿ Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben^r Ricker | Select
Benjⁿ Quimby | Men"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Somersworth*
July 3, 1781,

Remarks: _____

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

203

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Pay, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

W

2

N. H.

Capt. Woltinger

Out. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *82*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

Of | **2** | **N. H.**

Walter Shillingford
Pvt., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar (Apr) May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Cato Wallingford
Ref., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July, Aug + Sep, 1782.*

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Command Schenck*
Lady

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Cato Wallingford

Rev., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1782.
Johnstown
Feb 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Walter Wattingford
1st, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782 .

Roll dated

Dec 5, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Capt Hotellingford

*2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Mar 19, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

A

2

N. H.

Cato Hollingford
Det., 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

Edo Wallensford

Co. 1st, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *James Brown*
Feb 3, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

W | **2** | **N. H.**

Co to Hollingford
Pvt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 7 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

W
Calo Halingford
Sgt, 2d Co., 2d Regiment New Hampshire.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

74

N. H.

Cato Wallingford

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Eato Wallingsford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in
Cap^t James Carr's Company 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment specifying the Town they belong
to and the Towns they came for

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Town belongs to, *Somersworth*

Town came for, *Somersworth*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

40

(548d)

Wm

Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Cata Willingford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. C. Reid

Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Eate Wallingford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *58.80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W | N. H.
Cato Wallingsford

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn
for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted
to fill up the Continental Army—1780

X / X
Cato Wallingsford

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money	. 225	0
Tho ^o Piper } at 45s	4 10
Dan ^l Carey }		
Charles Cook	1 10
David Howe	4

By rec^{ts} 235 0

The amount of this acc^o charged in Account
Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn
In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds
Lawful Money

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun
Ex^d P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

174

(6451)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

WALLINGSFORD, CATO
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Exeter July 1st 1783 The Balance due to Cato
Wallingford for 1781 appears to be Nineteen
Pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence
£ 19.14.8 J. Ephm^r Robinson
N^o 674 —

+

2798

Wallis, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	3723 6832	40
16	3733 5516	41
17	9015	42
18	9517	43
19	4882	44
20	40059	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 431.372

✓ See also

91

2

N. H.

Benja Hallie

Prin, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar + Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

74

2

N. H.

Benj^a Wallis

Priv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch & Apl*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service... *1 month 17 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £3 - ^s.2 - ^d8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Enlisted Mch 13*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m Michael

W |

| N. H.

Benjamin Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, *Benjamin Wallace*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5. 6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Mar. 13*, 1781 .

Place of Abode, *Portsmouth*

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

By whom presented, *Leut John Gardner*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(643i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

M.

N. H.

Benjamin Wallace

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Dec. 15, 1785.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

127

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjaⁿ Wallace

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

9/

N. H.

Benj^a Wallace

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar. 13, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benj Wallace

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mar 13th 81
Certificate Issued.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

^x
Benj^a Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fifth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *64.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger
Copyist,

7/

2

N. H.

Benjⁿ Hallis

Pri. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Schenectady Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benzⁿ Wallies

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-pany.

M. Michael

W

2

N. H.

Comp^y Wallis

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 13*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Schenectady Com.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benja Wallis

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

91-

2

N. H.

Benjamin Wallis

Prin., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April + May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *21 mos. 17 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. L. Brown
opust.

21

2

N. H.

Benja Hale

Benja Hale, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *12 mos, 7 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 mos*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

97

2

N. H.

Benz Hallis

Peri; 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 16, 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Benja Hallis

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 17

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

3/1

2

N. H.

Benja Wallis

Benja, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *14*, *17*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyd.

W

2

N. H.

Benja Harris

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 3* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Harris

21

2

N. H.

Benja Wallis

Pvt., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 22, 17 83.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benja. Wallis

Priv; 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *10*....., *17*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

WALLACE, BENJ'N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1161

The Balance due to Benj^a Wallace for 17812
appears to be 17.10.5

+ 2799
Wallis Caesar

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30814251	26	30817001
2	30814251	27	30817001
3	30814251	28	30817001
4	30814251	29	30817001
5	30814251	30	30817001
6	30814251	31	30817001
7	30814251	32	30817001
8	30814251	33	30817001
9	30814251	34	30817001
10	30814251	35	30817001
11	30814251	36	30817001
12	30814251	37	30817001
13	30814251	38	30817001
14	30814251	39	30817001
15	30814251	40	30817001
16	30814251	41	30817001
17	30814251	42	30817001
18	30814251	43	30817001
19	30814251	44	30817001
20	30814251	45	30817001
21	30814251	46	30817001
22	30814251	47	30817001
23	30814251	48	30817001
24	30814251	49	30817001
25	30814251	50	30817001

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

Ceasar Wallis

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Norris's Com^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll date: ,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

April 14, 1778.

Time to Serve,

19

Mon^s,

Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

H.

2

N. H.

Greene Wallis

Prof.

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallis

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Beaver Falls

Pl { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 3 mo. 1st days .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 7 2 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties Mustered out, 1778.

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

M

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Priv

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole

Amount

in lawful money

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Put

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Unpaid \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. A. Norris

21

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Priv

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16.00 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Amitted Aug. Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W. T.

2

N. H.

Deaser Wallis

It. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyright.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Deaver Wallis.

To { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
of { New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Decemb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O - Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield

W. T.

2

N. H.

Pease Wallis.

Prof. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Yaser Wallis

Is., { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *April 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copied.

W. T.

2

N. H.

David Wallis.

It. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield

(543)

Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

James Wallis

James { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *April 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 28 July 1778*

W. L. Ensign

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Oraser Wallis

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - Absent - Served

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. J. Norris

W

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Det, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. J. Norris

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Matlack

Pat

{ Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mar 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Cesar Hall's

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *100000 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

(545)

J. J. Norris

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallis

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

W. 7

2

N. H.

Geasey Wallis.

Dr. { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17⁹⁰.

Roll dated Nov. 22., 17⁹⁹.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 17⁹⁶.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield.

Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Peaser Wallis

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779..

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Linsbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Deaser Wallis

B., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springer

W. P.

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis.

To { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Deane Wallis

St., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Deane Wallis
Copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Geasey Wallis.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Ex-...
Copy.

W.

2

N. H.

Deaser Walles

Grp.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *April 14*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Cesar Waller

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

whole Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallis

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 88.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

M

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallis

Pat, { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Month of May 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....5

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....25

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

11

2

N. H.

Cesar Wadley

Pvt.

Colonel George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and
The Colonel's Company.

J. S. Norris

W. | **2** | **N. H.**

Peaslee Wallis

Co.; { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *O. ...*
Constitution Island

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

Springfield
Copyist

W. T.

2

N. H.

Deaser Wallis.

Co., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copied.

W.

2

N. H.

Weaver Wallis

En., { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. April May June* 1780.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Edward*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield Copyist.

W. 1

2

N. H.

Walter Wallis.

Co. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Beaser Wallis

Appears with the rank of *Ref* on a

Return*

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers
and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robin-
son's Company in the Second New hampshire
Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what
towns they come for—1st Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 14, 1781.

What town belongs to,

Pye

What town come for,

new Town

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

Quines

Copyist.

26-1

2

N. H.

Caleb Mullis

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1, 2, 11, 17, 18

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

G. S. Jones

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1787*, 17 *87*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W.

2

N. H.

Cesar Mullis

Prot.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*
May 17, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Furd

W

2

N. H.

Ceaser Wallis

Privt

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781
Camp New Hampshire Village
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Amos Fuller
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Amos Fuller*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Cesar Hallis

Lt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Gardner
Copyist.

2 | N. H.

Ceasar Haller

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties See further up

1st Feb.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

A | 2 | N. H.

Capt. Wallis
Prot. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1782.
Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

(548) Copyist.

A

2

N. H.

Censor Mallis

Privt. { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

M.

2

N. H.

Ceaser Mullis

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

OK

2

N. H.

Cesar Mullis

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort House Feb. 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

At Schenectady

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

M | 2 | N. H.

Cesar Wallis
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Plain Feb. 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: At Schenectady

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallis.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

Cesar Hallis

Privt., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

MA

2

N. H.

Cesar Mallis

Privt, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1783?

Alterations since last muster *joined*

from desertion, Apr. 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

04 | 2 | N. H.

Cesar Mallis

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 1783

Alterations since last muster Inserted

the 16 Feb. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N

2

N. H.

Cesar Wallis

Privt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1783

Roll dated

Feb 21

1783

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough till
15 Feb

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W

2

N. H.

Caesar Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of First Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Esar Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gasar Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *123.70*

Remarks: .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

2800

Waller Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller Prince

X

2801

Wallis, William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	600	26	37333987
2	500	27	4055
3	000	28	4140
4	100	29	53514
5	000	30	5658
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

See also

N | *2* | **N. H.**

William Wallis

Lieut., *2^d* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Nov. 7*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallas.

Appears with the rank of *Sient* on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not Dated.*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, *Nov 18*, 17th/6.

Remarks:

*Enlarged in Oct: 1777
& not returned.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis

Lt

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8 s. 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 8 s. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

41

2

N. H.

Wm Wallace

1797 { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
pany } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1797, 1797.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1797.

Appointed _____, 1797.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1797.

Enlisted _____, 1797.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wallace
Copyist.

William W. Wallis

1st Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1776 to September 1777.
Roll dated September 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned Nov. 1776, 1776.

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

W. W. Wallis

2

N. H.

William Wallace

1st Lieut, } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
5th Comp, } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Nov. 8

17

76

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Wallace

Copyist.

24 | 2 | N. H.

William Hallis

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis.

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month. £ 3.*

Amount *£ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on furl to N. H. by
Surgeon Genl Potts.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mealy

21

2

N. H.

Wm. Wallis

1st Lt. } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-
5th Comp. } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed by
surg. Genl.

Truce

271 2 | **N. H.**

211 211 211

211 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 1778, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Went through to

the trial in the

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

William Wallis.

Appears with the rank of ^{1st} Lieut. on a
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Augt. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov^r. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis.

1 Lt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

~~Subsistence~~ Rations £ 3.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furl by S. L. Doctr

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

24

2

N. H.

William Wallis

1st Lt. { 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.
5 Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Nov 1, 1776.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
Surgeon Genl. A. L. J.

W

2

N. II.

Wm Wallis.

1 Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Rations
Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *£ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

M

2

N. H.

Am. Wallis

1 Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *William Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by Dr. Gen.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W. J. Jones

W | 2 | N. H.

Wm Wallis

1st Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

J. J. Oliver

21 | 2 | N. H.

Wm. Hallie

1st Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Decr., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

W | **2** | **N. H.**

W^m Wallis.

1 Lt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 5. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

W 1 2 | N. H.

John Fuller

1777, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated September 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On June 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. II.

Wm Wallis

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 1. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

24 | 2 | N. H.

Amos Hallis

1st Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1st Decr., 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept. 8, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks unpublished

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis.

1 Lt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 8. 5. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis

1 Lt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 5. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furl.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

14

2

N. H.

William Wallis

Lt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

{ Appointed _____, 17 ____.

{ Commissioned *Nov. 8*, 17*76*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis.

1 Lt, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 5. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

2 | N. H.

William Haller

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Claves' Company.

John Hallis

2d, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *September*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

N

2

N. H.

Wm Wallis

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of
January, 1777.

(Revclutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Lt*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *4 2 9*

Rec'd in present corps *5 8 0*

Total received *9 10 9*

Present rank *Lt*

Wages per month *8 2*

Total due *14 6 2*

Balance due *P 4 5 4*

Remarks:

H. arat

H | *2* | **N. H.**

Wm Wallis
2 Lt, *2^d* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"New Hampshire Arrangement—Officers on
the Supernumerary List"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____
Not dated, 17 .

To be specially Recommended, _____

Supernumerary not Recommended, *2 Lt.*
Wm Wallis

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75
(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

William Wallis

Lt.

2^o

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,
Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Officers' Names,

Present Rank,

Rank Proposed,

When Ought to have
been promoted, }

, 17

Date of Present Commission,

, 17

Officers names who are not arranged, *William*
Wallis Lt. thought best to be
Remarks: *at home*

Number of record :

80

(515m)

R. C. Reeves

Copyist.

2802
Nalls Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nalls Benjamin

2803
Nalls Francis

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nall Francis

2804
Nells Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nells Thomas.

2805
Nally Prince

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nally Prince

2805-2
Welch Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch Thomas.

2806

Walton, Abel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

2

N. H.

Abel Watton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed,
do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the
Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years
unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes
obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the
Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copied

Copyist.

X
2807
Ward, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2531001	26	2532112
2	253040	27	25318836
3	253120	28	25351156
4	253047	29	25310900
5	25318168	30	25310000
6	2531019	31	25310000
7	25318111	32	25351137
8	253062	33	25310050
9	2531201	34	25351208
10	2530608	35	25310105
11	2531005	36	25351133
12	2530608	37	25310106
13	25310106	38	25351133
14	25320686	39	25310000
15	25310106	40	25351133
16	2530716	41	25310000
17	25318080	42	25351133
18	25310840	43	25321000
19	25318562	44	25310000
20	25310010	45	25351610
21	25310036	46	25310000
22	2530987	47	25321600
23	25311700	48	25310000
24	25310008	49	25310000
25	25318777	50	25321710

Number of personal papers therein

✓ Book Mark: R.A. 431372

See also

Q/1

2

N. H.

C. O. Ward

C. O. Ward, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service *6 1/2*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones
Coryist

N.

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8-76 to Sept 5, 1777*.
Camp near Loudens Ferry
Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A.

2

N. H.

John Ward

1st Lt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

W

N. H.

John Ward.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, John Ward.

From what Town, Kensington.

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment, Colon. Hale

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

, 17

Present

Time of Inlistment, _____

Apr 4, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, _____

War

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

261

2

N. H.

Geo Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Wages £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

241

2

N. H.

John Ward

D. 1st Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 32

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward

Copied.

541

2

N. H.

Capt. Ward

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 245

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4

Amount 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

Mr | **2** | **N. H.**

Geo Ward

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wage
Pay per month *2.12*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones
Coryist.

St 1

2

N. H.

Geo Ward

5th

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

John Ward
Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Ward
Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

21 1 2 N. H.

John Ward
D. H. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

241

2

N. H.

John & Ward

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 77.50

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

24-1

2

N. H.

John Ward

Dr. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward
Capt.

4-1

2

N. H.

John Ward

5
21, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d.
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

G. Jones

Mr

2

N. H.

Geo Ward

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

M. 1

2

N. H.

Geo. Ward

File, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *18 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist
Copyist

A

2

N. H.

John Ward

Private, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

Ch. | 2 | N. H.

John Ward
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford
Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A. | 2 | N. H.

Coleman Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.
Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward
Private, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 { in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 { commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward
Copyist.

M.

2

N. H.

Gov. Ward
Prov.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

N. | 2 | N. H.

Jno Ward
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Var.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N. | 2 | N. H.

Imo Hard

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

At | 2 | N. H.

John Ward
Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan. 1, 1778^x

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

x _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 17 78.
Roll dated White Plains
Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

A

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward
Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment U. r.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
(543) Copyist.

John Ward
 Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 { in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
 { commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.* , 17 *78* .
Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 4* , 17 *78* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

M.

2

N. H.

Jno Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar 8.*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Camp* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Furd

25

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*

Exeter Oct. 14, 1778.

Places of Abode *Hensington*

Time when Mustered *Apr. 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Foster

M

2

N. H.

John Reed

C. W. R. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

M

2

N. H.

Geo Ward

1st Lt., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Wages
Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

M | 2 | N. H.

Capt. Ward
Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 17-79.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. J. Jones
Copyist.

11 | 2 | N. H.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 1

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

21

2

N. H.

Geo Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 79

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Auger
~~Pay per month~~

22

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 17, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M | 2 | N. H.

John Mard
Phot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Roll dated Camp near Reading, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

ON

2

N. H.

John Ward

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated, Compton Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N.

2

N. H.

Geo. Ward
Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A.

2

N. H.

James Ward
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

N

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., {

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(548)

Forch

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

John Ward

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March April May & June*, 1780

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M

2

N. H.

John Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 07*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. J. Foster
Corrpt.

M

2

N. H.

John Ward

2nd, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1787*, 17*87*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£15*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. [Signature]

241

2

N. H.

John Ward

1781, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £ 5 -

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. J. Forster

N.

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780 .

Camp Soldiers Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

John Murt
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May + June*, 1780
Garrison West Point
 Roll dated *July 10*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *sick in Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Camp Tennepack
Roll dated *Aug 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

John Ward

A

2

N. H.

John Sturd
Privt. {

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79 & Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Janbury Feb. 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

24

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return*

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers
and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robin-
son's Company in the Second New hampshire
Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what
towns they come for—1st Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 14, 1781.

What town belongs to,

Kensington

What town come for,

Kensington

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

48

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

John H. Reed
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1781*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1781

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W 1

2

N. H.

John Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones
Corrpt.

A

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

muster

on 11 July 1782

A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1787
Camp New Hampshire Village
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1787

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

M. 1

2

N. H.

John Ward

1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/13 1/2 25 31*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W 1

2

N. H.

John Ward

S. H.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*,

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

W

2

N. H.

John Ward
Privt., {

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort Plain Feb. 3*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(548)

Ford

Copyist.

John Mard
Prov., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
 Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1782.
Roll dated Fort House Feb. 27, 1782

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid
(548) Copyist.

M.

2

N. H.

John Ward

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A. | **2** | **N. H.**

John Ward
Priv., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Jan. 6/1783 for inability

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N | 2 | N. H.

Julius Ward

Capt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782 .

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 52

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

M.

2

N. H.

John Ward

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug., Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Camp.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

N. H.

Prof., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....*1 Year*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

John Ward,

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kennington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
_____, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

. Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *172.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

in

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metcalfe

(577)

Copyist,

W

2

N. H.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Met

Copyist.

271 | N. H.

John Ward

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army
before the Commencement of the year 1778 and
are now engaged in s^d army during the war for
the Parish of Kensington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

271

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

W A R D. J O H N

Private, 3d Co. 2d Reg't, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
Selling depreciation

Exeter Mar. 5. 1783

The Balance due to John Ward for depreciation & Wages is
1700 appears to be Twenty three pounds sixteen shillings six pence
No 508

Edw. H. Gilman Jun^r

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Coaster Feb^y 16. 1781

The Ballance due to John Ward appointed
1st 6^o. 2nd Reg^t appears to be Twenty six pounds ten shillings & seven pence
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
Feb. 10. 7

Ex^t J^s Josiah Gilman Jun^r

X 2000
Ward, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10000000	26	
2	10000000	27	
3	10000000	28	
4	10000000	29	
5	10000000	30	
6	10000000	31	
7	10000000	32	
8	10000000	33	
9	10000000	34	
10	10000000	35	
11	10000000	36	
12	10000000	37	
13	10000000	38	
14	10000000	39	
15	10000000	40	
16	10000000	41	
17	10000000	42	
18	10000000	43	
19	10000000	44	
20	3723 7443	45	
21	3723 6943	46	
22	3723 1841	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. P.P. 431,372

✓ See also

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Surreeham

M

2

N. H.

James Ward

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 2, 17*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

James Ward
Capt. {

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2-0

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$6-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence lawful money.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Ward

M

2

N. H.

James Ward

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *for 8/76 to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sep 5, 1777.*

Camp near Pondem's Ferry

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com'd*

with Colo's Sil

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 26* to *June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*—, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragnar

Samuel Blodgett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgett's Company in
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *See Committee on Claims*
Letter Oct. 18, 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode *Bedford*

Time when Mustered *May 25, 1777*

State Bountty *220*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Grants Ward

Col. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan
Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.
White Plains.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Died July*

8, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyright.

W

2

N. H.

James Werd

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 105 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct Dec'd July 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Pl { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

James Ward

Cot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.
Camp North Castle

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick*

at Valley Forge

Forgen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rugan

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Bally Forge

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Ryan

W

2

N. H.

James Wood

S. A.

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4/05

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Spenceham

W

2

N. H.

James Werd

Col. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 S

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1778.

Roll dated May 2 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Weeks

Comid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

W 1

2

N. H.

James Ward

Col. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *405*

Time of service *1 Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

James Ward
Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

James Ward

Cot, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment Mar —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

—

Alterations since last muster —

—

Casualties —

—

Remarks: On command

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Agar

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moser Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

H. Needham
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Capt.

Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ruger

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

(Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

NT

2

N. H.

James Ward

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *For War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

W

N. H.

James Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, *James Ward*

Town belong to, *Portsmo*

Town Inlisted for, *Portsmo*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Blodget

When Inlisted, *April*, 1777.

Time Engaged for, *3 Years*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

James Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 7th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^r 1777, 1778, & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *73.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcal

Copyist.

+ 2809
Hard John 2"

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2809	26
2	2810	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

N. H.

John Word
 { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
 New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Take from
 desertion & desertion
 Dec. 29th 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W

2

N. H.

2^d John Ward

....., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

X

1810
Ward, Melcher

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17991	26	11110
2	110000	27	110000
3	110091	28	110000
4	110061	29	110000
5	110001	30	110000
6	110002	31	110000
7	110061	32	110000
8	110000	33	110000
9	110000	34	110000
10	110000	35	110000
11	110000	36	110000
12	110000	37	110000
13	110000	38	110000
14	110000	39	110000
15	110000	40	110000
16	110000	41	110000
17	110000	42	110000
18	110000	43	110000
19	110000	44	110000
20	110000	45	110000
21	110000	46	110000
22	110000	47	110000
23	110000	48	110000
24	110000	49	110000
25	110000	50	110000

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 431.372/

See also

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Soudens Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Deserted August 11.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

N.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated

June 18, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

YK

N. H.

Melcher Ward.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Melcher Ward.

From what Town,

Hampton falls.

Into what Comp'y enlisted

Capt. Robinson.

Into what Regiment,

Colo. Hale.

Term enlisted for,

3 Year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Caleb Robinson's Comp^y in 2^d New Hamp-
shire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, _____

, 17 ____.

Consent

Time of Inlistment, _____

Apr 9, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, _____

War

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

27 | 2 | N. H.

Orlacher Ward
Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones
Coryist.

M-1

2

N. H.

Meleher Ward

Pvt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

St 1

2

N. H.

Isaiah Ward

1st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Mr

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

C. R., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Wages
Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

94

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages
Pay per month..... *2*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones
Coryist

M 1

2

N. H.

Cmcler Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages
Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. Jones

W 1

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

H. Jones

M.

2

N. H.

Malheur Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Jan. 1*, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

In an roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Ford

Melcher Gard
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dummer
Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Camp Hartford
Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Melcher Ward

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A | 2 | N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated Camp North Castle July 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined June 8, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford
Copyist.

25

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Robinson's Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct. 12, 1778.*

Places of Abode

Hampton - Falls

Time when Mustered

Apr. 9, 1777.

State Bounty

L 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.272.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Foster

Melcher Ward

6th { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

Frederick Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. £ 12. 8'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

Copyst.

Melcher Ward
Capt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 17 79.
Commencement of time May, 17
Commencement of pay May, 17
To what time paid May, 17
Wages due \$2.
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

H

2

N. H.

Fletcher Ward
Priv., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay *Wages* per month *\$2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

H. J. Jones
Copyist.

W-1

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Capt., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Wages
Pay per month..... *\$2.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

It.

2

N. H.

Melcher Murd

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Exemption Nov. 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Exord

M.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Eastern*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Melcher Hard
Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Capt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp May 14*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On guard at the
Village*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

It

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

M | 2 | N. H.

Melcher Ward
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Melshur Ward

Prvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

W 1

2

N. H.

Meleher Ward

Enl. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

41

2

N. H.

Guileher War N

17th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Edw. Nicholas Gray & June*, 17 *Ad.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$15.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones

54-1

2

N. H.

Caleb Robinson

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones
Clerk

41

2

N. H.

Frederick Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec. 1779. Jan., 1780.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

At

2

N. H.

Melcher Hard

Prot

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept + Oct*, 1780 .

Camp Soldiers Fortune
Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

mustered
_____ *Nov. 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

M.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp Fitchburg Aug 28*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May + June 1780*

Harrison West Point
Roll dated *July 10*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 79 & Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Sambury Feb. 5*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M.

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of
Hamptonfalls

* * * * *

Melcher Ward

* * * * *

Rich^d Brown } Committee
Caleb Tilton }

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hamptonfalls

June 19, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

M

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return *

of the mens names Non Commissioned officers
and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robin-
son's Company in the Second New hampshire
Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what
towns they come for — 1st Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Feb 14*, 1781.

What town belongs to, *Kensington*

What town come for, *Hampton falls*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
*manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of March, 1782.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M-1

2

N. H.

Grecher Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Jones

W.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781.
Camp New Hampshire Village
Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

M

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt,

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781

Roll dated New Hampshire Militia May 11, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

Frederick Ward
1st Lt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*81*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W | **2** | **N. H.**

Melcher Ward

Sgt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones
Clerk

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ward

M.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Part, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

1 | 2 | N. H.

McClure Hard

Private, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

M | 2 | N. H.

Melcher Ward
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Plain Feb. 3, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Fort House Feb 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A | 2 | N. H.

Melchior Ward

Privt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

24

2

N. H.

Melcher Murd

Privt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Oct. 10.*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W.

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment
of New Hampshire Foot.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

24

2

N. H.

Melcher Hard

Privt. { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New
Hampshire.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

A. | 2 | N. H.

Melchior Ward

Priv., 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Ward

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 6 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

A

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Privt, 8th Co., New Hampshire Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

E. Ford

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *171.70*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372..

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 3^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Melcher

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to
four Continental Soldiers families from the first
day of Jany 1782 to the first day of Jany 1783
Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides,
John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families

	Chg ^d to Soldiers—	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family	Dr. . 12 2 1	18 5 0
John Rawlins family	Dr . 13 12 1	20 17 10
Jonathan Millers family	Dr . 13 3 9	19 13 7
Edward Waides family	Dr . 8 3 6	11 18 5

James Prescutt Ju^r } Select men
Caleb Tilton } of
Benj^a Pike } Hamptonfalls

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22^d A. D. 1783.

Personally Appeared James Prescutt Ju^r Caleb
Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath
of the truth and justice of the foregoing acc^t. by
them subscribed—

Before me Sam^l Weare Jus^t Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

462

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Dr The State of New Hampshire
To the Parish of Hamptonfalls
for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New
Hampr Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y
1st 1783—agreeable to an Act of Court—

viz Paid Edward Wade in 1780,	12	9	3	
	in 1781,	8	8	8
	in 1782,	10	19	6
				£31 12 5

Paid Melcher Ward in 1780,	9	19	4	
	in 1781,	11	18	2
	in 1782,	12	2	1
				33 19 7

Paid Samuel Barker in 1780,				1 6 2
-----------------------------	--	--	--	-------

Paid John Rawlins in 1780,	1	0	8	
	1781,	8	8	4
	1782,	18	12	1
				23 1 1

Paid Jonathan Miller in 1781,	6	4	3	
	1782,	12	0	0
				18 4 3
				£108 3 6

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls—

Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 7, 1784—

The several sums in this account amounting to One Hundred & eight pounds three shillings & 6^d have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation accounts—

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The Day & Date above mentioned—Received an order on the Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

307

(545)

J. F. Hammon

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Mich^l Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll*

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Robinson*

Place of Residence *Hensington*

Age *37*

Stature *5.7*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Stillwater*

Cause of Absence *Deserted*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W

N. H.

Melcher Ward

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton falls

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

WARD, MELCHEN

2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for settling } Exeter July 10th 1783
Depreciation —

There is due to Melcher Ward of the
2^d N.H.R. Five pounds ten shillings

& nine pence for 1780

£5.10.9

No 700

7811
Ward, Samuel.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35501119	26	50001
2	35501121	27	50001
3	35501122	28	50001
4	35501123	29	50001
5	35501124	30	50001
6	35501125	31	50001
7	35501126	32	50001
8	35501127	33	50001
9	35501128	34	50001
10	35501129	35	50001
11	35501130	36	50001
12	35501131	37	50001
13	35501132	38	50001
14	35501133	39	50001
15	35501134	40	50001
16	35501135	41	50001
17	35501136	42	50001
18	35501137	43	50001
19	35501138	44	50001
20	35501139	45	50001
21	35501140	46	50001
22	35501141	47	50001
23	35501142	48	50001
24	35501143	49	50001
25	35501144	50	50001

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. P. 431.372/

See also

Of

2

N. H.

Saml Ward

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Ward

W

2

N. H.

Saml Ward

Pir, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777

camp near Loudons Ferry

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Priv,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Jun. 18, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, New Market.

Age, 25 years.

Time of Entry, Feb. 17, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20 0 0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

29

(543i)

Ward

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dover May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode

New Market

Age

25 years

Time of Entry

Feby 17, 1777.

Bounty

£ 20

Mileage

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Foster

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept-8, 1778.

Present

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin, *Apr 7*, 1776.

For what term, *war*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copynt.

W

2

N. H.

Land Ward

Port

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

pr. { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Corston

W

2

N. H.

Saml Ward
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

1

2

N. H.

James Ward

per, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8-9-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Accepted Im
7-12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Cousin

W | **2** | **N. H.**
Sam'l Ward

pr, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Morrill

A

2

N. H.

Samuel Ford

For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Of | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Ford
For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *\$6 2/3*
Time of service *1 m*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2.00*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed at Valley Forge*
Remarks *+ Deducted*
+ as on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. H. Corwin

W | **2** | **N. H.**
Samuel Grant

Sgt., { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *40* / *1000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Robert

Of

2

N. H.

Amos Morrill
for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company

Amos Morrill

St

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward
Sgt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

2.00

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Samuel Ward

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

(Sgt), { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

2.00

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Ward

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Ward

for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrill

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv. { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated ending Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Not done

W

2

N. H.

Sam^l Ward

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Company
Dec. 22, 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Ward

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.
camp Red Bank

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amor Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.
camp Hartford

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Word.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *in the Regimental
Hospital.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Word

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Word.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Word

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Carol.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Priv,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Meleady

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *sick absant.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

11

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

11

2

N. H.

Samuel Word⁺

Priv, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Valey Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Sam^l Ward.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July 7.*
Ret^d & Pardoned Sick
absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

W

2

N. H.

Free Ward

Capt. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 25.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Amel Bird

Wt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Sept & Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Ward

1st

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *5 50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Sam Ward

Pvt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Fairley

P Copyist

N.

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Port

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairlie

J Copyist.

N.

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

2d, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. R. L.

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Co. F, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-
shire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Roll dated Lupton, Nov 22, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. A. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^e. Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 5

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated Soldiers Fortitude May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

204 Smith

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^e Ward

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv., { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mr. Smith

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Mch Apl May & June* 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Taken Prisoner 25th*
May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

W'

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

1st

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid

Casualties

Remarks: *paid August 26*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Plt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780* .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Pair, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Discharged Jan'y. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Joined August 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Samuel Hard

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't detached from the 2d New Hampshire, late Gen. Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to Capt. Cherry's Co. July 30, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.
Roll dated, Garrison, N. H. July 40, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Taken Prisoner 25 May
'80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. S. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^l. Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '79, Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 6th, 1781.

of New Market

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

245

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears with the rank of *Crio^t* on a
Return*

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut.
Col^o Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *New Hamps^r Village*
Feb. 14, 1781.

Town belongs to, *New Market*

Town came for, *New Market*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

41

(548d)

Wines

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Pat

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *C*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

77

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Capt

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Command & mes

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 8

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

Samuel Ward

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,
commanded by Colonel Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782 .

Commencement of time *6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *73*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Pl.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *02.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Indefinite*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. & May, 1782

Roll dated June 1, 1782

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furloughed till Apr 1

Not joined

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Sh A Smith

(548)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Ward

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New Hampshire

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W 1 2 N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New Hampshire

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

W 1 2 N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick New

Hampshire

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

W 1

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Pair, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Jan 23, 17 83.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick New Hampshire

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. W. Smith

Copyist.

17

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Samuel Wood

Pri' { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated First Worcester Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mr. Smith

N. H.

Appears with the rank of ----- on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Husky

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick New Hamp

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

W | 2 | N. H.

Samuel Ward

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick in New
Hampshire

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

W |

2
3

| N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^y 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

Aug. 21, 1790 .

Samuel Ward L 2

Number of record :

10

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

74

N. H.

Sam^l Ward

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Samuel Ward

Gosses at Ticonderoga \$ 5.75

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W 1

N. H.

Samuel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mo 1 dated, 17

Man's Name,

Samuel Ward

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Suml Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *179.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

McClary

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Ward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated not dated, 17 .

Company they belong to Capt Bell

Place of Residence Durham

Age 26

Stature 5. 9.

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair dark

Colour of their Eyes black

Where Left Claverick

Cause of Absence Sick

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Sam^l Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 9th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcal

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Sam^l Ward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Ninth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. C. C. C.

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Saml Ward

Ant. Bell's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Wages due Several Soldiers in Col^o Hale's Reg^t
who have been missing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Months & Days, *5 mos. 0 days*

When, *Feb'y, to July 1*, 17

£ *10* " *0* " *0* .

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

WARD, SAMUEL
Private, 9th Co. 2d Reg't, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

and the Balance due to Samuel Ward
164 Twenty Three pounds seventeen shillings eight pence
for depreciation in 1700. D^d Josiah Gilman

Exeter Aug^r 9. 1780.

In Committee for settling
depreciation

The Ballance due to Samuel
Ward, a Private in the 9th Company 2nd Regim^t
appears to be thirty seven Pounds eight shillings and
ten pence.

And the Ballance due to the Heirs
of James Ward, private 7th Company 2nd Regim^t
appears to be Twenty one Pounds ten Shillings

Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act.

Samuel 37^{rs} 8^s 10^d

James 21^{rs} 10^s

Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

John H. Ward

X 2812
Ward, Simeon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 6843	26	
2	40515	27	
3	5918	28	
4	53490	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers wherein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

N. H.

Simon Ward

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For Sept., 17

When & and by whom mustered,

*July 7, 1777
by Colo. Dickinson*

For the War,

For 12 months, *\$60.*

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

W

N. H.

Simon Ward

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Stickney

Inlisted 1779,

July 7

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Warner

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

M |

| **N. H.**

Simon Ward

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a partial copy:—
State of New Hampshire to the Deputies of Wames. Or

1779—To Cash paid Simon Ward, a soldier enlisted in the Conti-
nental service for one year, his State Bounty £ 60-0

x

x

x

x

In Committee of Claims, October 14th 1780. The above men (Nathan
Mason and Simon Ward) were mustered by Col. Thomas Dickinson
—the receipts are lodged in this office. J. Kilborn

x

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

3 / 3

S. J. Hamill

(545i)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Simon Ward

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '79 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Camp} Danbury, Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Simon Ward

Co

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 12 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 26, 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Fairley

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Simon Ward

Det, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *much* *abt* *May & June*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24* *6* *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 26 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Simon Ware

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated Harrison's Point, July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged June 26, '80

+ Listed with Simon Ward.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Oliver Smith

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Simson Ward.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

7813
Nard Simon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nard Simon

2864
Nare Simon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nard Simon

2815

Waldon Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walding Nathaniel

2816

Warren, Pelatiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Moate

Moate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	37334133	29
5	8729	30
6	40298	31
7	6-2053	32
8	3559	33
9	3625	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

21

2

N. H.

Salathiel Warren

Male, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 76, to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Salathiel Warren
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Pelitiaah Warren

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Hale's Regim^t to the Public Store at
Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 8. 1777

To whom deliver'd as p order
& rec^d:

Pelitiaah Warren

2 1/2 yds Blue Cloath @ 77/; 2 1/2 yds
CLOATH do. @ 58/1; 4 yds Sargent
@ 8/; 2 p^r Koss @ 10/4; 3 Sticks
Woolhair @ 2/4; 2 dozen Bul
tens @ 2/; 2 do do @ 1/

20 . 8 . 4 1/2

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Platah Warren

Male { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Seal
Hospital

24

2

N. H.

Isaiah Warren

Major, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1776 Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Promoted Oct 16
1777

W

2

N. H.

Relatiah Warren.

Appears with the rank of Male on a
List

of The Rank & Occurencies of The Field Com-
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second
New Hamp^r Rg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 10, 1777.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Pelitiah Warren.

Appears with the rank of Make on a
Return*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers
that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hamp-
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-
nation since the 1st Jan^y 1777 to 1st Jan^y 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Resigned 10th Oct., 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

N | *2* | **N. H.**

Peletiah Warren

Our Mate, *2^d* Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Apr. 7*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Pelotiah Warren

Surg. Mate, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Mar. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

W. H. Harrison

(645m)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Relatiah Warren

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Major* on a
List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions
raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

17

Place of abode,

Berwick

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

2817

Warren Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1650	26
2	1650	27
3	3723 7547	28
4	3723 7494	29
5	3723 6133	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

W. 2 | N. H.

Thomas Warren

Drum Major { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. '76. to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed Novemb. 10, 1776..

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Springfield copyist.

W. T.

2

N. H.

Josh Warren

Quin Major

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 10, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Sept 2. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Thom^s Warren

Appears with the rank of *Gr^m Maj^r* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation *36.22*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

M. J.

WARREN, THOMAS
Drummer, 1st Co. 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to the Heirs of Thomas Warren a
Drumⁿ. 16th. 2nd Reg^t for depreciation in 1777. appears
to be Ten Pounds, Seventeen Shillings & six Pence
10., 17., 6

Ex^o of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

2818
Waters Thomas.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Thomas.

2819
Nesson Isaac.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesson Isaac.

X 2820
Waters, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2191618	26
2	2071318	27
3	2071318	28
4	2071318	29
5	2071318	30
6	2071318	31
7	2071318	32
8	2071318	33
9	2071318	34
10	2071318	35
11	2071318	36
12	2071318	37
13	2071318	38
14	2071318	39
15	2071318	40
16	2071318	41
17	2071318	42
18	37334857	43
19	9498	44
20	52428	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

W

N. H.

Thos Waters

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Co. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y. March and April, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 3 months .

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781 .
New Hampshire Village.

Roll dated May 17, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer to Infantry

10 May 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Dennett's and 2d Company.

M. J. Smith

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Harters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one
months Pay on account March 4th 1781"—Cap^t
Rowell's Comp^y*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name,

Thomas Harters

Dollars

6, 90^{ths} *60*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th
and 6th Company.

(543)

Jeremiah Fogg

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Thomas Warters

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in
Cap^t Dennet's Company in the 2 N. Hampshier
Reg^t—8th Company—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feb. 15, 1781.

The place Com for,

Portsmouth

Whar they Belong, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(548d)

C. W. Warters

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

Dr. Marsh

W

2

N. H.

Thomas Waters

Priv. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

M. Smith

of | **2** | **N. H.**

Thomas Masters

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Sanders

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Samuel
Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Thomas Warters

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas Warters

24 | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Cherry

Co. 1, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 10* 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Revised

11 | 2 | N. H.

J. Samuel Waters

Inf., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar. April May, 1782.
Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 1 yr
Time since last muster or enlistment 4.6.1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties in action at Albany

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas Watere

For { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*On command
at Albany*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

of

2

N. H.

Thomas H. H. H.

Cvt. { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb. 27*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under command at*

Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

411

2

N. H.

Thomas Ware

per, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas Ware

Copied

Thomas H. Allen
1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George
 Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He is now in the*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas H. Allen

Copyist.

2 | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Masters

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

21 | 2 | N. H.

Thomas Masters

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of
New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1/783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Thomas Masters
Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

Thomas Shattuck

Pvt., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *4.16.1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Revised

James M. M. M.

Ref., { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

W

N. H.

Thos Waters

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2820-a.

Watherbey. Hezekiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weatherbee. Hezekiah

2,821

Watson Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson Daniel

✓ 2822
Watson, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 3 7 2 3 6 3 5 6	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

26

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson

pr. A. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. & Co. Schitada

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) opyist.

11

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson

1st { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson

Prvt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 28

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 14

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Schenectada
comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(543) copyist.

Benjamin Watson

1782 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *four months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *62 dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson
put { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 8*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

2 | N. H.
Benjamin Watson
priv., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June July Aug Sept, 1782*
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 82

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Cluyes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(512) *copyist.*

11 | 2 | N. H.

Benjamin Watson
privt., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 5 mo 14 ds

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

76

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson
priv, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *20 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas
(548) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson
1st, 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*B.*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*A.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 13
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Dangler

(copied.)

11

2

N. H.

Benjamin Watson
Capt.

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb.

1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment 12 mo 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

24

2

N. H.

Benja Watson

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10, 14.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown
copied.

2 | N. H.
Benjamin Watson
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire
Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17^{A2}.

Roll dated Jan 23, 17^{A3}.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13 mo 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov A2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Benj^a Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Third Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *48.20*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

M. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

91

2

N. H.

Benj: Watson
Priv, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9* .. *14* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

283
Watson Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	3723 7401
21		46	3723 0009
22		47	3723 6653
23		48	3733 6072
24		49	4781
25		50	5401

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: ROP 431372

See also

N

2

N. H.

Sam'l. Watson

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp near Loudonsterry*

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 22nd May, 1777.

Place of Abode

Rochester

Age

23 years

Time of Entry

May 22, 1777.

Bounty

\$20

Mileage

16-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Foster

(543h)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan. Watson.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Rochester.

Age, 23 years.

Time of Entry, May 22, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20 0 0.

Mileage, £ " 16 8.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Husley

Copyist.

M | **2** | **N. H.**

Daniel Watson

Enl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 /*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

17

2

N. H.

Sam'l. Watson

Sub, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospit.

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Watson

11 | 2 | N. H.

Daniel Watson

Privat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

M

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Priv. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Now

24

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Quar., { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 - 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Capt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rou

M

2

N. H.

David Watson

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

M

2

N. H.

Paul Watson

Enl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

.....

Rover

(545) Copyist.

M.

2

N. H.

David Watson

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: 

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Private, { Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's
Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *August*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. Carr

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17-

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Roun

M

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

W

2

N. H.

Dan Watson

P. V., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Nugent 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

24 | 2 | N. H.

Daniel Watson

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Negra 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Prof., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Watson

D

2

N. H.

Samuel Watson

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 8*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

- This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

27

2

N. H.

Samuel Watson

Pat. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *1 Apr. 4*, 17 *78*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(Signature)

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Pat., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

N

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Genl. Poor.

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

David

N

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Genl.

Poor.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

David

28

2

N. H.

Paul Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

88

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Sgt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

W | **2** | **N. H.**

Samuel Watson

Pr, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Hartford Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Watson

Pvt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated A Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough: 1 yr. 10 m.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

28

2

N. H.

Sam'l. Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough
by Genl. at home

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

M

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Priv, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

M

2

N. H.

Paul Nutt

Pat, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. \

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rever

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Pvt, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

M

2

N. H.

Dan Watson

Privt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay is due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

>
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reed

M | 2 | N. H.

Abner Watson

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

M | **2** | **N. H.**

Sam'l Watson

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

D

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.
Camp Red Bank
Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Cyferdough*
by Genl. Heath

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

28

2

N. H.

Samuel Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded x
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Reading Mar. 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Genl. P. P.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

N

2

N. H.

Land. Mattson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Forces, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. *X*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

N

D

2

N. H.

Sam. Watson

Out, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed*

April. 1779.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

27

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

N

2

N. H.

Saml. Watson

Sub., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ^x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.*
Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

28

2

N. H.

Saml. Watson

Put

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Watson

D

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. - 798 Jan. 1780*
Roll dated 1 of Feb. 5th 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 6* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

D

M

2

N. H.

Enl. Nelson

Enl. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5 0 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

J. Carr

M.

N. H.

D. Watson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec^d a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23^d 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W^m Palmer, D. Watson, Tho^s Chamberlin

Eben^r Tebbitts } Selectmen
Barnabas Palmer } at that time"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Rochester
June 22, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

481

(552)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Print, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 - 3 - 4 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 1st

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Reed

W

2

N. H.

Saml. Watson

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Regiment, commanded
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid &

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June*, 17*80*.

West Point
Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dischd May 1800.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office
West Point December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

77

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy :

"The Selectmen of the Town of Rochester's
acc^{ts} of Sundrys Delivered the Soldiers famerlys
During their Soldiering

1779 Feb'y Daniel Watson	.	.	£105 18 -
Daniel Alley	.	.	£114 13 -

Rochester y^e 11th Feb'y 1780. —the above Fam-
erlys supplyd with the above articles By—

Jabez Dame	} Select men
Richard Place	

Errors Excepted.

State of New	} Rochester 11 th February 1780
Hampshire	
Strafford S. S.	
& made oath that the above acct ^s were just and true	

Before me John Plummer
Just Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

446

(5451)

12

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *169.15*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Dan^l Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 4th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *26. 60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metiaff

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Wan^e Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the Men in Cap^t Carr's Comp^y, Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2^d N H with the Term for which each
Man is engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not Dated, 17 _____

Inlisted, _____

May 6, 1777.

Term expires, _____

20 months

Remarks: _____

Prst

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

IV

N. H.

Daniel Watson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Watson

Acct for Loss at Tiendunga \$16.00

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Samuel Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

May 12

, 17

Dollars, _____

400

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Liard

Copyist

REV. WAR. 2774 Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Natson, Daniel

(Name.)

774 Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt of Capt James
Carroll Co 2774 Regt
Commanded by Col
Nathan Hale and
George Reid respectively
Enl May 2. 1777 for
3 yrs.

Disch May 1. 1780.
Soldier Residence given as
Rochester N.Y.

11 35

10-11-15

Johnson
774

188

October 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. H. A. King.
Sisoo, Florida.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Watson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain James Carr's Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale, and George Reid, respectively. He is shown to have enlisted May 2, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged May 1, 1780. The residence of this soldier is shown to have been Rochester, New Hampshire.

The records also show that one Daniel Watson served in said war as a private in Captain Jacob Webster's Company, Reynolds' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. He is shown to have enlisted July 15, 1781, to have been discharged November 25, 1781, and to have been a resident of Exeter.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

H. J. McLean
Adjutant General.

Now call same written along N. O.
records which show that Daniel Watson
served in the 4th company, C. &
regt. under Col. Geo. Reid.

A. A. Div:

Have you records of the regt.
& does name appear there?

125

Curran

J. J.

CR Div

One card shows organi-
zation as 4th Co 2^d Regt
N. H. all the others show
Capt Carrs Co

145

Johnson
N. H.

 1br

April 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Hira A. Ring,
Siaco, Florida.

The communication from this office dated Oct. 11, 1915, contains all the information found of record bearing upon the subject of inquiry except that Capt. Carr's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment, referred to therein was also known as the 4th Company, 2d Regiment New Hampshire troops.


The Adjutant General.

WATSON, DANIEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Balance due to Daniel Watrous for depreciation in 1780 appears
to be Seven pounds sixteen shillings
534⁶ 53.5

Edw Josiah Gilman Junr

to Daniel Watson (Private Ath Compt^y) Thirteen
Pounds two shillings & ten pence.

Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
providing for the payment

Josiah Gilman Jun^r
for the Com^{tee}

2824
Watson David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	37237116
11		36	37237142
12		37	37335430
13		38	42740
14		39	4631
15		40	53460
16		41	3972
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark.

R.O. 431, 372

See also

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Tw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-
shire Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Michael

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith

W 1

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Michael

21

2

N. H.

David Watson

Private, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Cadmus, April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. P. Brown

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Qui, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n
of New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Camp Soldiers' Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

(543)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

94

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

David Watson

Prs., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Exton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown
Copyist.

9/

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton, Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Gov. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown
copyist.

91

2

N. H.

David Stinson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 1780 + Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Danbury, Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

copyist.

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Smith and

W 1

2

N. H.

David Watson

Private, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith and

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mch, Apl, May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 5-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Wm Smith

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED BY THE BOARD OF WAR.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

M. Snichard

74

2

N. H.

David Watson

In { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-pany.

m. Michael

21

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 10, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W. Winsor on
duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. D. Brown

(copyist.)

24

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

W

N. H.

David Watson

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in
the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 6th, 1781.

of New Market

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

245

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

David Watson

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names in Captain Fogg's Company
in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is
Duren the war and what town they Belong to
and what town they Com for—6th Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Feb. 14, 1781.

Newmarket

Newmarket

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

47

(548d)

Admission

Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch, & Apl, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Say

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

Michael

21

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp, Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
copyist.

21

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar & April, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Smith

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-
pany.

m. Richard

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fort Mifflin Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown
Copyist.

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pen. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. A. Brown

Copied.

It

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv

, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

21

2

N. H.

David Watson

Co., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
1782.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

2

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

9/

2

N. H.

David Watson

Prv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Col
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties David Adj. General

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

John Watson
copyist.

7

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pr., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. B. Brown

copyist.

91

2

N. H.

David Hutton

Enl., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Rec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Various.*

Remarks:

rec'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

William Rowell

copy.

91

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. L. Brown

copyist.

94

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment Life

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point, December 27 1783.

£ 5, s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Eighth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t Wages *80*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

McClay

Copyist.

24

N. H.

David Watson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

651

N. H.

David Watson.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

David Watson

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. O. Fernald

Copyist.

WATSON, DAVID

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Exeter Decem^r 30. 1782

331

The Balance due to David Watson for depreciation in 1778 & 1779 appears to be Ten Pounds fifteen shillings and for the year 1780 appears to be Twenty Three Pounds fifteen shillings & six pence

Edw. Josiah Gilman Jun^r

X

2825

Watson David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13532 2165	26
23532 3599	27
33532 2190	28
43532 3024	29
53532 2259	30
63532 3691	31
73532 3734	32
83532 2302	33
93723 7809	34
103723 7072	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431,372

✓ See also

91

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pen., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Served May 16, 1778,
Enlisted July 10, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

J. Brown

(copyist.)

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month ^{Wages} 7-5-4.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 10/78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Wm Smith

W

2

N. H.

Land Watson

Com., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

(copied)

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. S. Michael

2/

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pri. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(542)

J. I. Brown

copyist.

71

2

N. H.

David Watson

Pw

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

31

2

N. H.

David Watson

Dw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. L. Smith

91

2

N. H.

David Watson

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated June, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Diser. Aug 27,
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*
Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.

Places of Abode *Newmarket*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 2, 1778.*

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty *£ 6*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Exeter

W

2

N. H.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 8th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col. Geo.
Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *111.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

X 2826
Watson Glover

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11	26	11
2	11	27	11
3	11	28	11
4	11	29	11
5	11	30	11
6	11	31	11
7	11	32	11
8	11	33	11
9	11	34	37236749
10	11	35	37236785
11	11	36	37235979
12	11	37	37349427
13	11	38	52597
14	11	39	3369
15	11	40	
16	11	41	
17	11	42	
18	11	43	
19	11	44	
20	11	45	
21	11	46	
22	11	47	
23	11	48	
24	11	49	
25	11	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also

John Drew

John, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 1777*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *1777* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Glover Watson.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *S. 40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

John Drew's Co.
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September, 1778*

Roll dated *January 3, 1778*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *John Drew's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mustered in
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 21*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 21*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Mustered in*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Glost^r Watson

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcal

26 | 2 | N. H.

Master Halson

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 8, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks 1st Lieut.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Glast^r Watson.

Priv. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

Master Hudson

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge, April 11, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Glost^r Watson

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

N. H.

John Drew, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, Apr. 17 / 8.

Roll dated July 17, 1878

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks *Under light*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Glost^r Watson

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

Clayton

Clayton, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 10, 1778*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wm. Clayton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Glost^r Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Me teal

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *North Castle, July 22*, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Westover*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

J. B. Goulet
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Glor^r Watson.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased Sick*

Albany

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

N | 2 | N. H.

Abner Watson

Plt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Invalid at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

Wm. H. Wells Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Glost^r Watson.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Boston.

Deduct.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

241 2 | **N. H.**

Alister Watson
Capt., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded
 by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Valid at muster.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

W. Jones
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Invalid Boston.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap^t John Drew's Compy Col^o Hale's
Reg^t 2 N H With the Term for Which Each
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Inlist.,

May 1, 1777.

Term Expires,

20 months

Remarks:

*Transferred to Invalid
Corps*

Number of record:

4

Cornwall

(555)

Copied.

W 1

2

N. H.

Walter Watson

Wes., { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Mch 7*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ~~*muster*~~

Next roll on 10th May 1779.

Remarks *found faithful.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

W | 2 | N. H.

Master Watson

Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

J. Jones

W

2

N. II.

Glost Watson.

Pur, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

N. H.

5 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated February 17 1772.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 9, 2201, 17th

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

Silvester Hall

Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Belvidere Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n
New Hampshire Troops, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages
~~Amount~~ of pay and subsistence *\$ 12 . 2 . 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist

2

N. H.

Mustered

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 22*, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

N

2

N. H.

Glover Watson.

Priv., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel
Reid's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages *£ 5.*
~~Amount~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Me te aff

Master Sergeant

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of first Decr 1780, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 1781, 1780.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 1781 %

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson.

Priv., { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Reg't, in General
Poor's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779. Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Nation

Priv., { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Glover Watson

Priv. { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment, com-
manded by Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 16 . s. 13 . d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

C. H. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New
Hampshire Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March, Apr, May, June, 1780.*

Roll dated *July 10, 1780.*

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

J. H. Jones Copyist.

N. H.

Glester Watson.

Appears with the rank of ----- on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office
West Point December 27, 1783.

£ 21, s. 13, d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

East^r Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Size Roll *

of the Absentees belonging to 2^d Battⁿ N. H.
Troops, Commanded by Col^o Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17.

Company they belong to *Drew*

Place of Residence *Barrington*

Age *27*

Stature *5: 6*

Complexion *negro*

Colour of their Hair *wool*

Colour of their Eyes *white*

Where Left *Prokepsay*

Cause of Absence *sick*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metz

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

May 11, 17

Dollars, 400

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Liard

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Glaster Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *26.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Gloster Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 5th Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid, for y^{rs} 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ *169.30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

WATSON, CLOSTER

Private, 5th Co. 2d Regiment, M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Order Sept. 27 1781

The Balance due to Glaston Watson a private 5th Co.
2nd Regt. appears to be Twenty five pounds seventeen
shillings & five pence, settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
£25. 17. 5 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

2827
Watson, Isaac

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11	26	35 0 1 0 0 1
2	11	27	35 0 1 0 0 1
3	11	28	35 0 1 0 0 1
4	11	29	35 0 1 0 0 1
5	11	30	35 0 1 0 0 1
6	11	31	35 0 1 0 0 1
7	11	32	35 0 1 0 0 1
8	11	33	35 0 1 0 0 1
9	11	34	35 0 1 0 0 1
10	11	35	35 0 1 0 0 1
11	11	36	35 0 1 0 0 1
12	11	37	35 0 1 0 0 1
13	11	38	35 0 1 0 0 1
14	11	39	35 0 1 0 0 1
15	11	40	35 0 1 0 0 1
16	11	41	35 0 1 0 0 1
17	11	42	35 0 1 0 0 1
18	11	43	35 0 1 0 0 1
19	11	44	37 2 3 7 6 3 8
20	11	45	37 2 3 6 2 6 3
21	11	46	37 2 3 6 3 1 8
22	11	47	37 3 4 8 2 5 9
23	11	48	8 2 8 7
24	11	49	5 3 1 6 7
25	11	50	2 6 5 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.P. 431.372

See also

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

camp near London Ferry.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap^t John Drew's Company in Coll^l Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuinity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Dover

Feby 11, 1777.

Age,

24

Place of abode,

Dover

May 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Cottrell

(515i)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Col. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-0

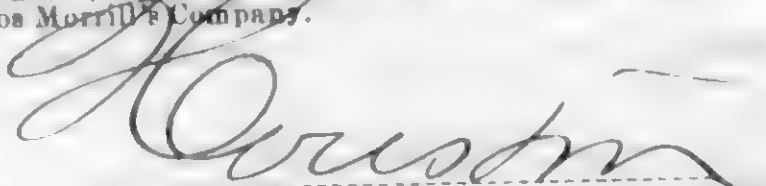
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the Men in Cap^t Bell's Compney Present
those on Command those in Hospitals also the
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains*

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Date of Inlistin, *Apr 10*, 1776.

For what term, *3 yers*

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

It | **2** | **N. H.**
Isaac Starn

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time....., 17
Commencement of pay....., 17
To what time paid....., 17
Pay per month *2. 0*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2. 0. 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Heister

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

(Pr 7, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Francis M. Mordant

Priv. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Sh

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Co. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Watson

Sh

2

N. H.

Isaac Mordaunt

1st

{ Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Isaac Mordaunt

W | **2** | **N. H.**
Isaac Watson

For, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6 2/3*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command*

with General

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

W. H. Morrill

(545) *Copy*

91 | 2 | N. H.

Isaac Watson

for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

If

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

pr { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Isaac Watson

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Hattem

for, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. 1

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson
prvt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. Curran

9/1

2

N. H.

Isaac Hutton

for { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d
New Hampshire Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Isaac Hutton

St

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

pr., { The Major's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Robert

W.

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,
New Hampshire Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

11

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melcal

17

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22
North Carol

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command with
the General.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Pir

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1778.

White Plains

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command with
General Poor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

copied.

N

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Over

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with
General Poor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.
Camp Hartford.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
General Poor Nov 4
for 30 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

N.

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Col. Nathan Hale.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.
Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
No. 4 by G. Poor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.
Camp Reading.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furl. Genl Poor.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

2

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an exact

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode Dover

Age 24

Time of Entry May 8, 1777.

Bounty p^d £20

Mileage p^d 16 s. 8d.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Isaac Watson

Of 1

2

N. H.

Isaac Hutton

Sgt, { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. Cruse

261

2

N. H.

O. Harrison

for The Major's Company, Col. Reid's
Regiment, New Hampshire.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2-0.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. Morrison

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson
pr. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrill

It

2

N. H.

Isaac Hanson

for; { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June July
Aug Sept, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Major
Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence *125*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Morrill

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

for Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.
Reid's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Howe

11

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hamp-
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed Camp Redding, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by
Genl Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.

camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow by
Genl. Potter.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordmont Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Wabon

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Camp near Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Gen. Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's. The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.
Camp near Peekskill.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd with
Genl. Poor.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at East Town,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

11

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Camp East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With General Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copied.

W

2

N. H.

John Isaac Watson

Prior, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

M

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Privt.; { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

November & Jan, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Howe

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Titcomb

Sgt. { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by
Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Isaac Titcomb

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

for, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Apr 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

J. C. Corwin

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Priv. { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New
Hampshire Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated ^{next month} July 12., 1780.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Apr. 20. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson.

Appears with the rank of on an
Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2^d New
Hampshire Reg^t by Ja^s Carr P. Master in 1780.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 8 , s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

U. Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t (a) £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book (a) £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book (a) £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

Col^o Dame at Portsmouth
Isaac Watson

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

L. H. Patterson
Copyist

71

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears as shown below on a
Record *
 of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col ^o Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont ⁱ service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
8 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

4 men - Continental Services

Isaac Watson

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
 John Kielle } of
 Andrew Torr } Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2d Company, 2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col.
Geo. Reid for y^r 1777, 1778 & 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciation *170.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metzger

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of 2^d Company, 2^d Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Geo.
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *24.40*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalf

Copyist.

N

2

N. H.

Isaac Watson

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy
 Delivered Isaac Watson a Dodge
 November 1778 to ninety one pound of Beef
 £ 6, 16, 6

to two Bushels of corn 7, 24, 0
 Jan 4, 1779 to six feet of Wood 3, 17, 0
 £ 17, 12, 6

Isaac Watson City Cash 8 Dollars
 Lawful money

This May Certifi all whom
 it may Concern that I the Subscriber
 Rec^d the articles in this acc^t of
 Andrew Torr upon the acc^t the
 Town of Dover

Isaac Watson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

35

(545i)

Adams

Copyist.

2828

Watson, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	115, 66	26
2	116, 43	27
3	116, 2	28
4	116, 9	29
5	116, 48	30
6	116, 22	31
7	116, 100	32
8	116, 1	33
9	116, 1	34
10	116, 227	35
11	116, 227	36
12	116, 227	37
13	116, 227	38
14	116, 227	39
15	116, 227	40
16	3722, 94	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R.O. 431.372

See also

24

2

N. H.

John Watson
Sgt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb March 1781

Roll dated

May 15, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

_____, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22, 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Christman

W

2

N. H.

John Watson

Priv, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

..... 00 00 July 1781.

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 22 Feby*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

W

2

N. H.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fourth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *56.40*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Watson

Copyist.

It | **2** | **N. H.**
John Watson
Genl { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See as above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W

2

N. H.

John Watson

Pvt, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Albany joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

W

2

N. H.

John Watson
Sgt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W | **2** | **N. H.**

John Watson

Pvt., { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Sick Albany joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

Ok

2

N. H.

John Warren
Sgt, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *22 m 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

House

(543)

Copyist.

Wp

2

N. H.

John Watson
Rev, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June July*, 1782.
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 mo 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Watson

W

2

N. H.

John Watson

Pvt.

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept, 1782*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26 + ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

2

N. H.

John Watson

*4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*83*

Nov, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Robert M.

Of

2

N. H.

John Watson
Per, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m 2nd*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Novr*
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregor's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Home

W | **2** | **N. H.**
John Watson
Ser, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14m 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *etc*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Christman

W

2

N. H.

John Watson
Capt., 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 17

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

13 m 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McTregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Glenn

It | **2** | **N. H.**

John Watson
Pr, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 m 2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Why*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

H

2

N. H.

John Hutton
Prs, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11 m 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Hutton

WATSON, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Balance due to John Watson for 1781 £ 11.5.8
The Wages due to John Marling for 1781 £ 16.18.8
Edw Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Q

2829

Nelson John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. T.

2

N. H.

John Watson

Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.
Dec. 22, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield Copyist.

11

2

N. H.

John Watson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 27. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted August 10. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

24

2

N. H.

Joe Watson

Pl

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 88.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 5.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Whole
Amount 5.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: Indicted Aug 10, 1799.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris

Copyin.

W

2

N. H.

John Watson
of *Watson*, { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mch. Apr. May & June*, 1789.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Deceased*

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

W.

2

N. H.

John Watson.

G. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, *Mar.*, *April*, *May*, *June*, 1780..

Roll dated *July 10*., 1780..

Appointed., 17..

Commissioned., 17..

Enlisted *Aug. 10*., 17⁸⁰..

Term of enlistment *War*..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Deserted*..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

✓ 2830
Watson, Nathaniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 ✓ - 23 6695	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P 431.372

✓ See also

Of

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Watson

Sgt.

{ Capt. David McGregore's Co., 2d
New Hampshire Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. George
Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb March 1781

Roll dated

May 13, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 3, 1781

Term of enlistment

Byro

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

None till Jan'y 1792

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howestm

W

2

N. H.

Nathl Watson

Priv

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & April*, 1781.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

..... 1782.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Enlisted 3 Apr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

W

2

N. H.

Nathⁿ Watson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay *

of Fourth Company, Second Reg^t, Commanded by
Col^o Reid, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am^t Wages *56.40*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Metzger

107

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson

Reg't, { Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the June 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Albany joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhleman

W

2

N. H.

Nathan Hudson

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Michael May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *22 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

H. Corner

N | **2** | **N. H.**

Nathan Watson
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *18 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

H. Watson

24

2

N. H.

Nathaniel Watson

Pl

{ Captain David McGregore's Co.,
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1782

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *26 + 60/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman

Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson
Pr, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

82

Roll dated

Nov

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

17 mo yds.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782

five

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

H

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson
for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Dec 8, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thompson

21

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson

for 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15m 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

W. B. Brown

St

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson

for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *14 m 4d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nec*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

Oh

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson
for, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783
Roll dated March, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3m 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Thompson

N | **2** | **N. H.**
Nathan Watson
for, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*83*
Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *12 m 4 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Howe

N

2

N. H.

Nathan Watson
priv, 1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*83*
May 21, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *11m 4d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1mch*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

Horus

2831
Mattson David.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matson Daniel

2832
Watson Glover

2 New Hampshire Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

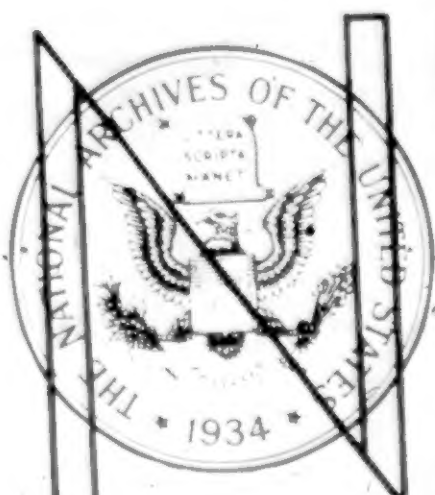
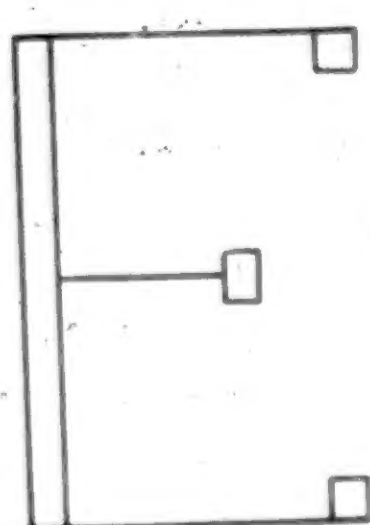
Watson Glover

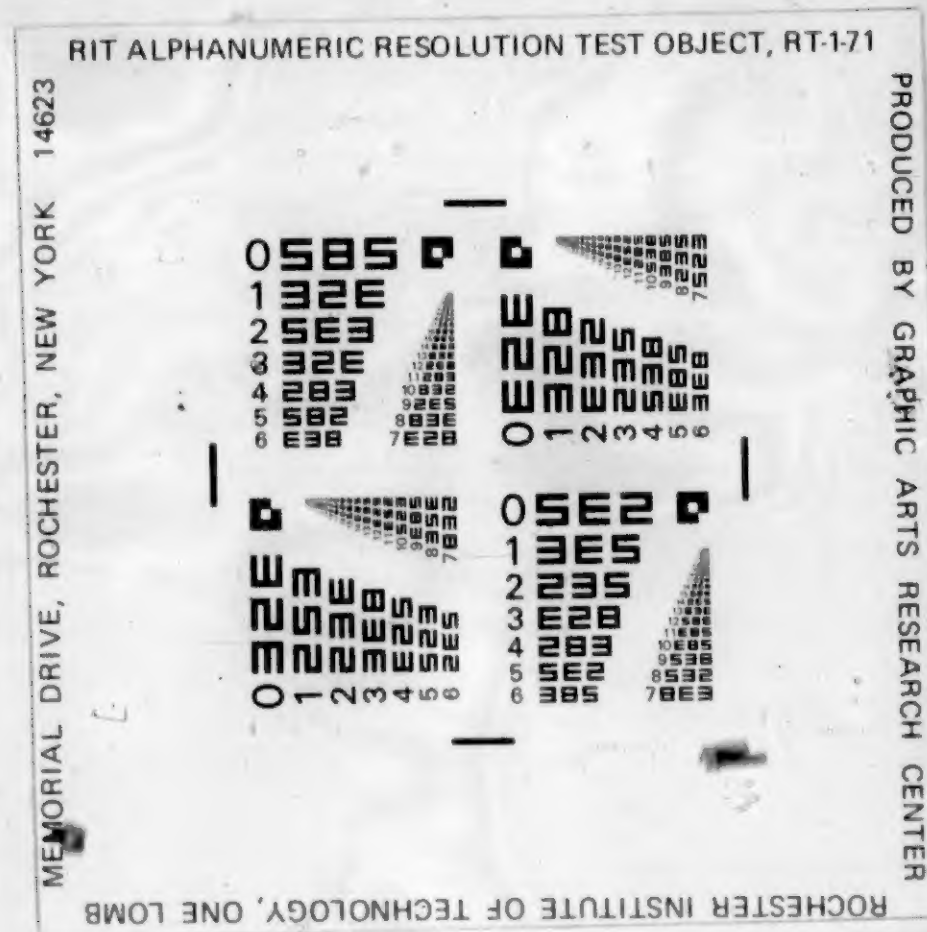
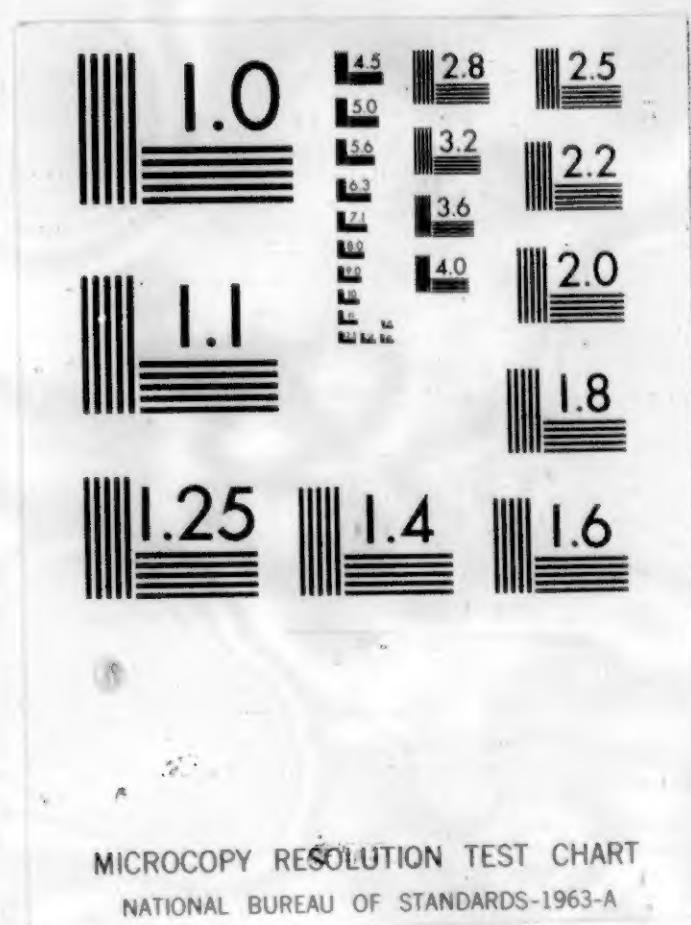
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

519





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB